# IANVA LINGVARVM.

METHODVS ET RATIO
COMPENDIARIA ET FAcilis ad omnes Linguas, ad
Latinam verò maximè
viam aperiens.

In qua usitatiora totius Lingua Latina vocabula tantum non omnia, tam simplicia quam
composita, duodecim versiculorum Centuriis
continentur: nullo fere, nisi ad implendam in impersectiore sensu.
lacunam, repetito.

Cum Versione Anglica, & Indice Alphabetico, non primarias tantum, sed & minutissimas Versiculorum voculas hine indesparsas complectente.

Editio septima, superioribus facta.

I. Elimatior,
II. Explicatior,
II.Locupletior,
Opera & studio I.H.

LONDINI, In officina R. Young. An. 1631.

# LINGVARVA.

METHODYS ET RATIO
COMPENDIARIA ET FA.

Aufisal omnes Linguas, ad
Lasinam verò maxime
viam speriens.

fin qua resistantora totius Lingua Lingue voi cabula cantium non omnia, ram simplicia quim composita, duodecim versiculorum Centurus continentus : millo sere, nist ad smillandi dan il dan in impersedit resensu

Cum Versione Anglica, & Indice Alphabetico, non primarias cancium, sed & mine issues Versiculorum voculas hine inde sparsas complectence.

Edicis septima, superior ibus facila.

1. Elimatica,

11. Explication,

11. Locupletion,

9 peru & sindia 1. H.

Londing.
Londing.
Londing.
Londing.
Londing.
Londing.
Londing.

# IANVA LINGVARVM.

OR,
AN EASIE AND COMPENDIOVS METHODE AND
Course for the attaining all Tongues,
especially the Latine.

fand two hundred, containing all the more ufuall words of the Latine Tongue simple and
compound, scarce any word being iterated,
except for the supplying the
sense sometimes.

With the English Translation of them, and an Alphabe; ticall Index, containing not the primitive words only, but also each particle in the sentence.

The seventh edition, than the former

I. More amended,

II. More cleere,

III. More complete,

By the care and study of I.Harmar

LONDON,
Printed by R. Toung, and are fold by George Lathum
at the figne of the Bishops head in Pauls
Church-yard. 1631.

# IAWMAYDILI.

AN ELLSIE AND COM-PENDIOVS METHODE AND

Courfe for the attaining all Tongues,

VV herein are Latine Sentences one thoufand two hundred, containing all the more ufactive or the Latine Tongue hungle and
compound, fearce any word being iterated,
exception the implying the

If the English Translation of them, and an Alphabes tical ladex, containing not the primitive words only, but also each particle in the sentence.

The seventh edition, than the sormer
I. More amended,
II. More cleere,
111. More complete,
23 the care and study of L.H.

Printed by R. Toung, and are fold by George Lathury at the figne of the Bishops head in Pauls

Church-yard, 1 6 3 L.



To the truely noble and worthy Gentleman, Mr. WILLIAM SALTER, one of bis MATESTIES Carvers

in Ordinarie.

Ou are, and have alwaies been, so well a wisher to all forts of learning, both Arts and Languages, and by your manie respective favours have so animated and demerited those that endevour to facilitate the way and course of either; as that I could not but hope

that this publique benefit might without affront, secure it selfe under the guard and shelter of your name. And in regard that after your Travels abroade, upon your retire into your Native Countrie, I had the hap and happinesse to doe you some small service in your Universitie studies, as long as you stayd in Oxeford, and were a neighbour to that worthic Colledge, of which I was then a part: I conceived herein a double Tie vpon me to venture this Volume, (for the helpe that may accrue hereby, not to your selfe, but others) upon your acceptance, how soever without your privitie or expectation. By this you may see how forward I am to follow you with that respect, that's due both to your love and worth, from

Your humble servant Io. HARMAR.



### brow bus Tothe Readers ons o



Entle Reader: This books bath beene sufficiently commended both by divers experiments, and by five editions past. It shall therefore only be requisite to set down bow it bath been bettered by this sixt.

1 The proper and improper significations of the Latine words are observed, as was needfull, in

che Text, Margent, or Table.

2 The translation made more significant and correspondent to the

Latine, and more cleerly to reflect upon it.

Year humble for cant

IO. HARMAR.

3 Some unusualland obsolete words swept out: better and more occurrent in the Classiques supplied, both into the Sentences and Table.

Many Anglicofmes prun'd from the Latine : and many places

wherein fense seemed to be endangered, rectified, and deered.

The Learner is directed to construe by letters pointing out the Grammaticall position and sequence of the words. As the first word to be construed bath a before it, the second by Ge. And two or three words that have the same letter before them, are to be construed together, whether they stand one immediately following the other, or elso are parted by interposition of other words in the same or the next line.

6 Many connexine Particles, which must otherwise have beene

Submoderstood; are supplyed, and inclosed within brackets.

This Booke being thus accommodated to the meanest capacity; I doubt not but that it will evacuate all other elementary trash, and will prove so vseful, as that both some may gaine what they never had, and others may rub up and recover what they had almost lost: and being diligently perused, the learner may with much ease read any of the Classiques: which being understood by this, bee may bee enabled by them, both to write and speake proper Latine.

Procmium.



### PROOEMIVM.

Ngenti communis utilicatis spe adducti, hoc opusculum, quantulum cunque est, typis mandare decrevimus: etenim haud ullam plane credidimus tam salutarem esse medicina ad sananda prorsus tot vulnera, peregrinas addiscentibus linguas inslicta, quam per hanc januam ingressum: quod ex commodis, qua

subsequentur eos, patebir, Hoc enim molestum volvendi toties vocabularii laborem minuet : hoc feecundiorem verborum fegetem grammaticis, & rhetoribus uno trimestri, quam aliud quodvis toto triennio subministrabit; idque maxime in linguis non vulgaribus, Hebraica, Grzca, & Latina : hoc aptiffimum crit praceptoribus ad digito statim demonstranda verborum omnium in authoribus passim occurrentium fundamenta; plura enim verba omninò diversa triumschedularum finibus, quam ingenti aliquo volumine continentur; hoc itinera facientibus longe jucundissimum ; utpote qui hac arte, brevissimo ambitu, filvam verborum nationis illius, ad quam tendunt, fibi comparare possint: hoc variis negotiis implicatis, veluti Principum oratoribus, ad externa perdiscenda idiomata, temporisaugustias redimet : hoc famulis honorariis nobilium, jacturam non adeundi Scholas publicas ex parte refarciet: hoc plurimum conferet ad parcendum fumptibus ægrè ferentium tot annos in humanioribus literis impendi : hoc etiam illos excitabit ad studia nobiles, qui mediocrem laborem libenter, sed communem & fastidiosum ægrè aut vix subibunt:inserviet ctiam omnibus, qui necessitatis aut honesta recreationis causa linguas vulgares magis necessarias, & nobilieres addifcere cupiunt, quales funt, Italica, Hispanica, Germanica, & Gallica, facha etiam omnium vocabuloru in sententiis comprehensione. Hincfacile poteltelici medium corrigendi ridiculos errores, in

quos

#### Procmium.

quos plurimi in pronunciatione, orthographia, allisque, quæ ad linguarum elegantiam pertinent, quotidie labuntur. Est etiam notatu dignum, multos esse autores, qui sententias morales collegerunt, & typis mandari curarunt, nihil aliud sectantes: At verò qui fententias morales hujus artificii in ordinem redegerunt (licet ita adfiricti,ut nullum verbum bis apponeretur: nec duo nomina, qua aliquo cognationis vinculo connexa effent, in tanta tamq; multiplici sententiarum varietate, repeterentur)utiles& jucundas in medium produxemnt. Quammulti funt ex prædict is autoribus, apud quos sæpe reperiuntur sententiæ tam infipidæ, & leviulculæ, ut recte dubitari possit, utrum potius bibliopolarum commodum spectarent, quam lectorum urilitatem: dum quali rudem indigeltamque molem in unam, ut ita dicam, Miconem congererent. Hac experientia: inposterum constabunt, que nunc etiam aliquatenus constant. Quidam enim Lufitanus, qui optimos in lingua Anglicana progreffus fecerat, biennio, quo illis in partibus commoratus eff. cum in quendam impolita quadam hujus artificii fragmenta habentem incidisset, amboq; linguam Anglicanam calluissent, atq; inter fe collocutiessent, alterum percunctatur alter num fibi Lustranus videretur mukum profecifie? Imò verò, inquit. plurimum:optiméenim & loquor, & loquentes intelligo:atqui ego, inquir alter, ex finu schedulam depromens, hoc tibi folio-Lum tantum modo opponam; pluribus enim redundat verbis. quorum vix mediam partem intelligas, quam tubiennio magno labore, & studio assecutus es : subridere Lusitanus; foliumque manibus attrectans, ne mediam quidem parte, cum tamen! omnia familiaria essent, intelligere potuit. Tum demum mirari, vixq fieri poffe credebant, quod experientia edoctus agnovit, Nec minorem omnibus amicis admirationem injecit quidam Italus, qui vix dum elapfo unius menfis curriculo, idq; festivis tantum, & faccifivis horis, tantam brevi lingua Anglicana fegetem emeffuit, ut & epiftolas Anglice feriberer, & commode loqueretur, cù m tamen nec ullum unquam Anglum alloquitus fuiffet, nec librum ullum Anglicanum, hoc folo excepto, actigerit. His accessit quidam Ibernus: qui memoriz hisce sentenziis mandatis, & explicatis, cum nullum unquam autorem Latinum.

## bujus Tractaculi.

tinum antea legisset, unam Ciceronis epistolam, que illi propo-

fita est, extempore interpretantem vidimus.

Hujuscemodi plura alia silentio præterimus: Opusculum enim hoc tot jucundissimis & utilissimis curiositatibus adornatum, cuilibet propria, non aliena, experientia commendatismum sore non dubitamus. Quæ tamen hic de linguis addiscendis habentur, cum ad easdem intelligendas præcipue subserviant, non ita accipienda sunt, ut quis existimer tyronem statim prompte locuturum, tametsi ad hoc & plurimum conducant: nam ut multo facilius esset visu dignoscere omnia animalia vistitando Arcam Noe, continentem exomni genere bina selecta; quam peragrando totum terrarum orbem, donec casu in aliquod animal cujuscunque generis quis incidisset; eadem prorsus ratione, multo faciliùs omnia vocabula addiscentur harum sententiarum usu, in quibus continentur fundamen-

ta omnia, quam audiendo, loquendo, aut legendo, donec cafu in tot vocabula quis incidat,

Constitution in The Carbonia Lating in which they made they are

Car at homen. The improfress before exerts as a structure commerce

CARV

were I would Do everyther, or an entrancement of

B

" But deep to fact yang in lance the term

the state of the s

Index



## Index Capitum.



Apus primum. De ordine observando in bos trastatulo: de quasuor partibus pracipuls, ex quibus constat notitia alicujus lingua.

Caput seenndum. De tribus viis addiscendi linguas; regulari, irregulari, & media, & caruminter se comparatione.

Caput tertium. De via media addiscendi linguas, applicanda prima parti quatuor pradictarum, boc est vocabulis addiscendis.

Caput quareum. De indice colligendo, in quo vocabula fuis numeris, figuata ordine alphabetico reperiantur.

Caput quintum. De sententiis, & oratione soluta in fine, varisque modis, quibus vocabula ambitu brevi comprehendi possint.

Caput fextum. De congruitate. obne sol y is jet

Caput septimum. De phrasibut & elegantia, & quomodo hac etiam summa brevuate sententiis comprehendi possint.

Caput octavum. De sententiis Latinis in alias linguas transferendis,

Caput nonum. De impressione bujus operts ad utilitatem communem

Caput decimum. De executione, & circumstantiis, variisque dubiis,

District 1920 deposit della leconomica della

CAPVI

## lanua Linguarum.

# CAPVT PRIMVM.

De ordine observando in bos tractatulo, es partibus pracipuis in quibus consistit notitia alicujus lingue.

Cite divinus ille Plato, Ordo oft anima rerum. Sive enim puros illos athereos spiritus, seu difformem celestis machina conformitatem, & inaquabilem aquabilitatem, senproximam huic elemenstorum dissonantem consonantiam, seu rationalitatis in irrationalitatem imperium, seu in ipsoscilieet ordine superiorum, & inferiorum potentiarum subjectionem, seu denique ipfius communis naturæ à vacuo tantopere abhorrentis. subordinatam unionem spectemus; in omnibus admirabilem ordinem, & mensuram admirabiliorem, immortalis illins artificis architecturam, muta, qua licet, voce collaudantem advertemus. Quare ut etiam in minimis illum, ad cujus similitudinem facti sumus, imitemur, in boc minimo epusculo ordinem non solù m observare conati sumus, sed & eundem in exordio statim observaturos infinuamus. Isque hujusmodi est, ut primo finis, deinde mediorum, mox executionum, denique circumttantiarum rationem habituri fimus. Finis quidem hujus opufculi eftcertitudine, facilitate, & brevitate accommodatissimam ad omnes linguas addiscendas methodum demonstrare: ad quem consequendum, ut medium, sequentium capitum præcepta ordinata sunt, eorum denique praxis & executio, hujusque pedisseque circumstantia, omnia notatu digna, qua eandem circumstant & promovent, de quibus agendum in fine. Interez, cum hæc omnia ad linguarum elucidationem referantur prænotandum eft, cujuflibet linguz corpus ex quatuor pracipuis membris confistere ; vocabulis, congruitate, phrasibus, & elegantia : vocabula dictionarium, congruitates Grammatica, phrases autores, elegantiam suis schematibus rhetores depingunt; phrases vocamus idiotismos, five peculiares cujuslibet lingua loquendi mo-

B 2

CAPVI

## Janua Linguarum.

#### CAPVT SECVNDVM.

De tribus vijs addiscendi linguas; regulari, irregulari, media, co carum intersecomparatione.

D linguas addiscendas, que ex quatuor prædictis partibus coalescunt, duplex hactenus reperta est tantummodo via : regularis, qualis est ad congruitates observandas Grammatica : & irregularis, nem, & loquelam in linguis vulgaribus : que quidem viæ ad se mutuo sic se habent, ut regularis plus certitudinis, irregularis plus facilitatis habeat : prior, ubi lingua communiter non usurpatur, præserenda : posterior, ubi lingua est vulgaris. Sin autem via tertia media excogitari queat, qua certitudine regularem, faciliate irregularem adæquet, multis prosecto numeris utramque superaret ; qualem hic nos divino savente numine demonstrandam susceptionus.

#### CAPVT TERTIVM.

De via media addiscendi linguas, applicanda primo membro quatuor pradictorum.



Vemadmodum congruitates Grammatica, ita verba vocabulariu regulariter docet: unde hic oritur quæstio qui fit, ut in congruitatibus addiscendis alii regularem, alii irregularem viam sequantur; at verò in verbis addiscendis nemo regularem

perdiscendo vocabularium præserat? Hujusce triplex assignari, petest ratio. Prima, quia in vocabulario multa verba rara, & ad propositum multorum inutilia jacent: Secunda, quia tanta est inter nonnulla, assinitas, ut cognito uno sundamentali, velut aliorum sonte, cætera inde sacissime colligantur; qualia sunt sambo, pertar bo, conturbo, desturbo, turbidus, turbatus, turbatio; & alia plu-

rima, que ex unius fignificatione prababita facile innotescunt, ita ut specialem discendis conatum non mercantur. Tertia idque maxime quia verba in vocabulario posita nullum habent sensum: unde provenit, ut memoria intellectus ope destituta non sit illorum tenax. Ad quæ impedimenta tollenda, triplici proportionata industria, præsens institutum ordinatur. Ad tollendum enim primum, diviso in duas partes Calepino, relictis raris ex familiaribus solummodò Index fabricatur : per familiaria, & rara frequentiora, & minus frequentia intelligimus. Ad tollendum secundum, sola fundamentalia, prætermissiscolligibilibus. indici inferuntur. Ad subveniendum tertio, sententiz, memoriz aptz, brevitate summa componuntur, quippè cum nullo verbobis reperito charta oneretur; quamquam nonnulla (apiùs pluribus se ingesserint locis; sed ea ipsa sunt ejulmodi, quibus cum transcendentium prærogativa gauderent, & id fuo jure postulare viderentur) suum privilegium concedendum, urgente potissimum necessitate, censucrimus: cujulmodi sunt et, in, qui fum, fio, & similia transcendentia, & particula. In præsentiavero, quanquam fola prodeant familiara, nihilominus fi primus hic fœtus, tanquam columba ex Arca Noë egredient, felices nuntios, acceptumque se omnibus esse retulerit, non minori industria, adjunctis raris, asiisque ad caterorum membrorum fabricam requifitis, & hic ipfe splendidioribus ernamentis vestirus. in publicum fefe rurfus dabit.

# CAPVITI QVARTVM.

De indice colligendo, in quo vocabula suis numeris signata reperiantur.



Ntequam prædicta ratione sententiæ componantur, expediebat collegisse indicem, cui sola familiaria, eaque fundamentalia, raris, & colligibilibusomissi, inserantur. Qui termini in bacarte maximè perpendendi, clai éque, & distincte intelligen-

di sunt: sicut enim inter omnia alia extrema reperitur interstitii latitudo, ita inter samiliaria, & cara reperiuntur media, de

B.3.

BLCT

Ianua Linguarum.

inter fundamentalia & colligibilia mixta; sed ne sine congrua necessitate verborum classes, regularumque farragines accumulentur; media ad hoc, vel illud extremum, cui judicio prudentis magis accedunt, reducenda funt. Vt autem horum extremorum discrimen profundiùs penetremus, advertendum, illud septem fundamentis niti; ea sunt tempus, locus, status, significatio, fivlus, modus & opinio: funt enim verba respectu unius temporis, familiaria, & alterius rara: fic de locis, fic de llatibus, ut in verbis inter medios familiarisimis, & inter alios raris,; sic in una fignificatione unum idemque verbum familiare, & in alia rarum reperias: in kylo poetico familiare, & oratorio rarum : in modo scribendi familiare, & loquendi rarum : opinione unius familiare, & alterius rarum. Vnde, ut prudenter in hoc opere procederetur, vocabulorum selector certis se limitibus circumscripsit, qui fuere status discipulorum operam literis humanioribus in Belgio navantium, ubi & iple amænum Rudiorum Itadium percurrit, & Latina lingua adeò floret, ut fi cupias, non defuturi fint mechanici, qui expeditius Latine tecum colloquantur, quam alibi forte juris periti; & indigenz, qui literas profitentur, Latina quam materna lingua familiari in fermone libentiùs utantur. Indice sic collecto, sementia suis numeris distincta colligenda erant, omni vocabulo in indicenumerum quem habet in sententiis, affigendo, ut discendi cupido statim innotescat, quam quodque verbum stationem in centuriis teneat. Veque clarius termini hic usitati patescant, notandum fundamentalia nostra non coincidere cum Grammaticorum primitivis. Quando enim sunt multa verba re, & voce ita affinia, ut quedliber ex queliber præcognito colligi possir, unumquodque respectu caterorum: ut fundamentaleseligi potell, licet unum tantum sit primitivum : & quamvis in sentenciis parum referat, sit né primitivum, an derivativum; simplex, an compositum : in indice tamen expedit regulariter seligere primititivum, aut simplex, nifi sit prorfus inustratum: quale est verbum fame, simplex prorsus inusitatum respectu horum verborum insteure & restaure. At verò quoties continget derivativum ordine alphabetico primum esse carerorum fundamenta-le indici erit inserendum. Qua dicta sunt de indice verborum

## Ianua Linguarum.

familiarium, proportionaliter ad indicem rarorum applicari poffunt, in alia editione de raris. Possent etiam omnia verba Vocabularii, nullo excepto, ita per classes distingui, ut tandemin uno
volumine reperiantur distinctè; primò fundamentalia familiaria; secundò fundamentalia rara; tertiò colligibilia familiaria; secundò fundamentalia rara; tertiò colligibilia familiaria:
quartò colligibilia rara. Nunc autem hac, & his similia Brevitatis gratia, in hac editione silentio praterimus. Notandum verò discrimen inter familiare, & usitatum: sicut & inter rarum, &
inusitatum, ut hic usurpantur hi termini: nam ut vocabulum aliqued sit usitatum, sufficit ut data occasione tractandi de resignisicata, vocabulum sit in usuapud probatos autores. Vt tamen
vocabulum aliquod sit familiare, requiritur usteriùs rem signiscatam talem esse, ut quotidie, aut communiter occurrat de ea
sermo inter illos quorum statum selector vocabulorum respicit.

## CAPVT QVINTVM.

De sententijs, & oratione continuatainfine.

Nter inventorum, ejusque in hoc artificio cooperatores aliquandiu controversum suerat, qua maximè methodo, in vocabulis per sententias conglutinandis progrediendum soret: tandemque statutum, ut moralitatis quanta liceret ratio haberetur. Quod quidem ad sextam centuriam exclusive observatum est. Tum verò ulterius ob senilem vocabularii accedentem attatem progredi non licuit: qua tamen commodissima sieri potuit ratione, subsequentes sententia in suas centurias, & classes distributa sunt, quorum prioribus non deest suns quantulus cunque in senili attate, succus. In posterioribus verò centuriis, cum jam decrepita quodammodo ingravesceret atas, nonnullas satemur sententias, priores non adaquare: quas numero paucas, inter tot centenas, aquo benignum sectorem animo laturum considimus.

Quemadmodum enim & in primis sententiis multa jucunda enjussam curiositatis gratiá passim sparguntur, cujusmodi sunt sententias primas esse de Deo, & ipso principio, & paulo subsequentes

# lanua Linguarum.

fequentes sextam, & septimam rationem reddentes, cur aliqua familiaria, utpote res sædas, & non nominandas significantia, omiserimus: sie etiam & posterioribus non deest sua venustas, & gratia. Nam cum supra centum essent adverbia, & vocabula indeclinabilia, qua nullatenus sentenciis brevioribus commode inseri poterant (cum pleraq; ad combinandas orationis magis continuata, partes spectarent) existis, & reliquis vocabulis casu in sine telictis, composita est oratiuncula, ita ut coactus sitille, qui cam compositi, illis solis ordine alphabetico in vocabulario sparsim jacentibus, adeóq; disparatis, sese adkringere; quod difficilimum suit. Hoc tamen qualiter præstiterit, benignas lector facile viderit, cum duo illa Horatii & Ovidii carmina, ut ob autoritatem tantumodo assumpta esse innotescat, diversis characteribus imprimuntur.

## CAPVT SEXTVM.

De congruitate.

leut ex prædictis patet, posse omnia vocabula via media in sententiis addisci: quæ sint æquè faciles ac locutiones communes viæ irregularis, & æquè certæ ac via regularis vocabularii, dum secum adducunt omnia quæ in codem continentur; ita de iis quæ ad congruitatem spectant dicendum. Omnia enim quæ in Grammatica regulis præscribuntur, possunt etiam sententiis commode doceri, ita urfaciliùs, citiùs, & certiùs animis inhæreant, quam nudis regulis Grammaticalibus per se sieri queat. Et hoc ad sinem, & proprium institutum addiscendi linguam sussiciet, idque maximè in linguis vulgaribus, in quibus non est necesse scientisce percipere quæ ad methodum Grammaticalem pertinent.

At verò in linguis scholasticis, Latina scilicet, Græca, & Hebraica, que methodice in Scholis docentur, ad artem Grammaticam comparandam, hæc via media non sussiciet; duplex enim est sinis Grammaticæ, scilicet congruentur loqui, & hic prima-

cournces

Ianua Linguarum.

112

ia,

28.

ıla

dè

Ces

le,

la-

od

ILS

ut fis

fa-

8

m

nnia

m

ni-

ic-

di

US

m-

le-

a-

m

2us

rius ell. & arti, & ului communis; & præcepta scientifice tradere, quious fiat ut congruitas non utcunque, sed methodice, & via artis adquiratur, & hic finis est secundarius, & arti proprius, & in linguis scholasticis, ad intelligendos terminos artisqui passim in autoribus occurrunt, necessarius. Ex quibus patet quam longe latéque se extendat utilitas hujus viz mediz, & in quibus non fufficiat.

Non verò exactè docere, quomodo possint sententia ita combinari,ut in illis omnia, qua ad finem primarium congruenter loquendi inveniantur, non est hujus loci, dum in hac edi-

eione tantum pars prima ad vocabula spectans prodit.

## CAPVT SEPTIMVM.

Dephrasibus & elegantia.

T vocabula sententijs, ita phrases & elegantiz continuato discursu summa brevitate commodisfime comprehendi posiunt : sed quia executio hujusce multos operarios requirit, ut expedite & perfecté fiat, necesse est hoc ad ulteriores ediciones remittere, Si quis tamen interim privato suo studio hoc fibi & suis præstare voluerit, hæcilli norma sufficiet : Primo colligenda funt ex autoribus, qui ex professo de his tractant, phrases similiter & elegantiz, quales ad linguam Latinam habet Aldus Manutius. Secundo, quemadmodum vocabula in oratiunculam, post sententias mullo repetito rediguntura fic illa omnia in unicum discursum fine superfluis ejusdem verbi repetitionimineral branched bus compingends func. 170 7 16 He was a state mander arcentage, verum classinus

ad id opus durationdum ancoranimum in luce-

Describering and reason in strange of the

democrats fent gelaction of the chief to have a core of

AVAAD A COMMENT OF THE PARTY OF

aires of manager and or construction of the property of the pr the second secon

# Janua Linguarum.

## CAPVT OCTAVVM.

De translatione sententiarum in alias linguas

Vplex est transferendi hasce sententias in linguas vulgares finis: unus,ut qui linguam vulgarem jam callet, fententias fic Latinas intelligat; alter ut qui linguæ Latinæjam est peritus, sit etiam & Lingua vulgaris. Ad prorem finem confequendum sutficeret, transtuliffe sententias in quantum fieri possit verbo tenus, ut gennina cuju scunque vocabuli fignificatio magis innotescat: ad posteriorem verò , superaddendaest alia induftria. Primo enim translatis sententijs cujuscunque lingua. vulgaris index est componendus, & cuilibet vocabulo numerus sententia, in quo reperitur, apponendus. Tum demum ex verbis relictis, si que superfutura sunt, sententiz componende, quod ad institutum præsens sat erit . Vtque nihil quisquam defiderare postes, peculiarem verborum classem, quibus plures significationes contingerent, addidimus, in quam pracipua, etfi non omnia, contulimus: ad quorum imitationem, que defune facile quisque suo studio sibi accumulare poterit.

## CAPVT NONVM

sus Manurius. Secundo, quemadmodum vocabula i

Lurimi prudentissimi, quibuscum hujusce opisicij in ventor sapius egerat, non solum id dignum quod typis mandaretur censuere, verum etiam ut ad id opus persiciendum autor animum induceret, ab invito propemodum extorsere. Qua quidemeorum sententia & importunitas (inter catera) inventorem suma opere stimulaverunt ad hoc opus persiciendum, & typis mandandum.

CAPVI

## Ianua Linguarum.

#### CAPVT DECIMVIG

De executione & cheumstantije.

Vemadmodum insulsi prorsus meritissime judicaremur, fi finem aliquem consequendum este, non præsuppositis & explicatis medijs ad hoc facientibus , suaderemus; haud aliter profecto confendi efsemus, si declaratis ijs medijs, ea talia estent, quorum executio vel effet impossibilis, vel certè huic proxime accidens, difficillima. Cum verò & finis fit præclarus', & media facilia, & executio facillima; neminem tam ingratum fore fpectamus, qui hoc opusculum non utilissimum censeat. Priora ita se habere quisquis præcedentia legerit, facilè viderit: nec minus etiam posterius judieaverit; quippe que in solis sententijs, cum explicationibus memoriæ mandandis confistit: quod quam facilè, & quanta cum brevitate quisque præstare poterit, noverit, qui fe suamque memoriam penitus perspexerit. Hoc tamenscimus, fiquis divina arte memoria localis praditus foret, de qua tot mirabilia antiqui tradunt; unius illum bidui, aut tridui curriculo hoc asseguuturum, ut omnes has centurias, in lingua sibi nota, memoria mandare posset; unde facilius idiomatis ignoti sententias respondentes valeat intelligere; quod nemini, qui vel extremis (utaiunt) labris eandem degultaverit artem, mirum est futurum. Cæterù mnec minus facilis est verborum rarorum in sententias redigendorum executio, licet secus videri possit ob nominum in illa classe copiam, verborumque inopiam: quibus respondendum cum poéta, Nimium rigorem relaxandum esse.

Seimus, & bane veniam pet ima que dama (que vicifim.

Tribus enim quibusque vocabulis raris, fi quartum pro libita componentis familiare combinationis gratia, addatur, omnis protinus evanescit difficultas: sicut & experientia compertum eft, & clarius patefit hoc exeplo, Gatascopus in eatascopie cataelista 10

## Janua Linguarum.

fe contegit; ubi tria vocabula priora rara, disparata, & que connexionem non admittunt, mediante verbo ultimo, connexionis gratiá electo, facile combinantur. Pluresaliz quoad executionem difficultates occurrent: sed cum illorum praxis ad secundam editionem rarorum pertineat, illò patientem lectorem remittimus. Circumstantiæ aliæ multæ executionem promoventes, cum tot,& cogitatu fint faciles, eas ingeniofis penetrandas præterimus; quos tamen præmonitos cupimus, longè minorem habituros omnes difficultatem in linguis vulgaribus per hoc artificium addiscendis, quam in Hebraica, Graca & Latina, idque ob defectum regularitatis, qua in istis tanto rigore observatur. Et sicut viatoribus jucundum est iter habere per equales partes in milliaria divisum; ut quota pars peragenda,& quota peracta fit, cognoscant : fic grata erit futuris hupice artificij discipulistotius opusculi in centurias divisio, ut quot Genturia memoria mandata, & quot mandan-

de superfint, perspectum penitus habeant, & exploratum.

end and the state of the state

Sections of Line of an an acres to the transmitters and fine

miclion charach, i midiglication of the miles of

verencednic for an influence legalination and an information of the contraction of the co

compression little could be design grant and the state of the proteines cess ficie difficulty office Lacon trienly compations off. Be clasive parechi hole eacholog Cara Sopre in each appreciation

min a state of the state of the

costillacitable in

audiub in Stoni



## The PROEME.

ċ-

0-

Ee have now, in hope of the publique good, determined to put this worke (however it bee) unto the Prosse: For wee thought there was no better meanes to ease such as endeavour to learne forraine Languages, of the dissipanties, and tediousnesse they finde therein, than the entrance by this Gate: which by the commodities arising thereby, will plainely appeare.

For it will leffen the troublesome labour of so oft turning over the Di-Etionary. It will furnish Grammarians and Rhetoricians, with a greater store of words, in one moneths space, than any other thing in three whole yeares: and that specially in the Hebrew, Greeke, and Latine tongues. It will be very fit for Schoolemasters, to shew speedily and readily the Originall of all wordes occurring in any Author, for beere are more severall words contayned in three leaves of this booke, than in any great Volume. It will be most acceptable to Travellers; who may bereby, in a: short time, learne all the words of that Nation whereunto they travell; Hereby shall such as have great imployments (as, Princes Embassadors) redeeme the shortnesse of time for the learning of strange tongues. Hereby shall Noblemens well disposed servants, partly repayre the defect of not going to publique Schooles. It will be very avayleable to spare the charges of such, as thinke it much to spend so many yeares in morall studies. It will also excite such Noble men to study, as will willingly take any indifferent paines, but will hardly runne the common and tedions sourfe. It will likewise please all men, who eyther for necessarie, or bonest recreation sake, defire to learne the more necessarie and noble vulgar tongues, as Italian, Spanish, Dutch and French, baving all the mordes reduced into Sentences. From bence there may bee eafily drawne a meanes to correct the ridiculous errors whereinto manie men daily G3,

11.77

## The Proeme.

daily fall, in the pronuntiation, orthographie, and other things appertaining to the elegancie of languages. It is also worthis note, that many Writers have collected morall Sentences, and beene verie findious to make them paffe the Preffe without further respect : but they that composed the morall Sentences of this booke (although they were so farrerestrained, as not to use one Verb twice, nor repeat two Newns betwixt which there is anie affinitie, in so ample and copieus a varietie of Sensences) bave yet published them both profitable and pleasant. there are of the afore said Authors, in whose workes are often found Sentences (o vaine and flight, that well it may bee doubted, whether they more respected the Book-sellers gaine, or the Readers good, while they make a confused collection of many unprofitable Sentences. These things will experience bereafter teach: whereof there bath already beene made some proofe. For, a certaine portugall, who had profited very well in the English Tongue (in the space of two years, during the which time beeresided in those parts) meeting with another that had some rough fragments of this Worke, and both of them speaking English, and conferring together: the other asked the Portugallif hee had profited well in the English Tongue: Yes truely, answered bee, very much; for, I both speake well my selfe, and understand what others Say. But I, quoth the other (drawing a sheete of paper out of his be-(ome) will onely hew you this little leafe, wherein is contained more varietie of words (the one halfe whereof you understand not) than you, in these two yeares space, have with much study and labour learned. The Portugall (myled; and taking the paper in his hands, could not understand the one balfe of the words, although they were all familiar and usuall: whereat hee beganne to wonder, and thought that to be almost impossible, which experience there taught him to believe.

Noither was a certaine Italian lesse admired by his friends; who almost in one moneth, and that at times of recreation, had reaped so good a harvest in the English Tongue, that hee could write English Epistles, and speake aprly, though hee had neither ever spoken with ance English man, nor read English Booke saving this onely.

To these may be added a certaine Irish man: who having conned by heart, and learned the construction of these Sentences (although

## The Proeme.

hee bad never before read any Latine Author) we saw interpret one of Ciceroes Epistles ex tempore, which was given unto him.

Many others of like fort wee omitte, for wee doe not doubt but what this small Worke beeing adorned with so many pleasant, and prefitable suriosities) will bee most acceptable to everie one, as well by his owne as by others experience. Neverthelesse, syth what is here delivered concerning learning of languages, doth chiefly serve for the understanding of them; it is not to bee conceived, that a young beginner will bee able thereby to speake readily on a sudden, though is bee likewise much availeable thereunto. For as it was much more easie to have knowne all the living creatures by often looking into Nocs earlie, wherein was a selected couple of each kinde, than by travelling over all the world, untill a man should sinde here and there a creature of each kinde; Even in the same manner will all the words be sarre more easily learned by use of these sentences, where-

in all the originalls are contained than by hearing,
speaking, or reading, untill a man doe
accidentally meetewith every.
particular word.

in the bold wand of the feverall meaners whereavene words

The eight Chapter. Of translating the Latine Sentences into other Panemages and of the two fold end of this translation. The mail Chapter. Of imprinting this Work, for the factuale

and the feverall doubts, that may occurred because

dog sipilquas An

net Chapters, Of congruids

the development of the becommended in Son-

hapters Of the execution, and circumstandess and

My

to

7-

<u>-</u>

23

ie

d

r



## An Index of the Chapters.

HE first Chapter. Of the order to bee observed in this Treatise: and of the foure principall parts whereof consistent the knowledge of anic tongue. The second Chapter. Of the three waies to learne

Languages; regular, irregular, and the meane betwixt both

and of the comparing of them together.

The third Chapter. Of the meane way of learning Languages, to be applied to the first part of the source before mentioned; that is, in learning the words.

The fourth Chapter. Of an Index to be collected; wherein all the words marked with numbers, may be found in an Alpha-

beticall order.

The fift Chapter. Of the Sentences, and the continued speech in the end: and of the severall meanes, whereby the words may be comprehended in a short compasse.

The first Chapter. Of congruitie.

The state of the s

The seventh Chapter. Of phrases, and elegancie: and these likewise may with much brevitie bee comprehended in Sentences.

The eight Chapter. Of translating the Latine Sentences into other Languages and of the two fold end of this translation.

The ninth Chapter. Of imprinting this Worke, for the increase of the puplique good.

The tenth Chapter. Of the execution, and circumstances, and and the severall doubts, that may occurre hereupon.

# A Gate to the Languages?

#### THE FIRST CHAPTER.

Of the order to be observed in this Treatise, and of the source principall parts, wherein confisheth the knowledge of any Tongue.



in

rts

ic.

ne h :

5,

11

**a**-

h

ls

C

d

Vdiciously was it delivered by that divine Philosopher Plato; order is the soule of things. For, whether wes consider those pure ethereall spirits; or the Conservation of differing formes in the frame of beaven, and their une equal equalitie; or (which is next to that) the sandrie sounding Harmony (as it were) and disagreeing agree-

ment of the Elements, or the Command of reason over what is mureasonable; or, in the very Order betweene superious and inferious things, the subjection or dependency of Powers; or lastly, the subordinate Vision and continuitie of the common Nature (or whole Frame) it selfentterly abboring Vacuu (that is, Emptinesse or Voydnesse.) In each of these, I say, we may observe an admirable Order, and a more admirable proportion or measure, magnifying together, with a dumbe voyce (such speech as they have) the Workemanship and Master-peece of that importal Artizan.

Wherefore, that even in the least things we may imitate him to whose the most of the were ereated, not onely have were endeavoured in this little Worke to keepe an order, but doe also give notice bears in the beginning, that without delay we mill observe it. And that is this: First we will have rogard of the end, next, of the meanes, then of a practise of those weamer, and lastly, of the Circumstances accompanying that Practise.

Now the end of this small Treatise, is to demonstrate such a Method as (for Containety, Facility and Brevity) shall be fittelt for the learning of any Language. As a means to the attayning whereof (or, to direct and lead us to which end) the precepts comprised in the process and lead us to which end) the precepts comprised in the chapters are (and that in their due order) delivered: and, afterwards, an exemplary practise of those precepts; and lastly, the circumstances attending that practise; to wis, all such things month the marking, as doe accompany and surther the same: whereof wee will speake in the last place,

ls

## A Gate to the Languages.

In the meane while, seeing all these are referred to the explanation of the Tongues; it is first to be noted, that the body of every Language confisheth of source principall members; words, congruitie, phrases, and elegancie: the Distionarie sets down the words, Grammar the congruities, Authors the phrases, and Rhetoricians (with their sigures) the elegancy, we call phrases the proper sormes or peculiar manuers of speaking which enery Tongue bath.

#### THE SECOND CHAPTER!

Of the three waics of learning Languages; regular, irregular, and the meane betwixt both; and of the comparing them together.

OR the learning of Languages, that doe coufilt of the four parts before mentioned, there is onely bitherto a two-fold way found out: regular, such as is Grammar, to objerve the congruities; and irregular, such as is the sommon use of learners, by reading and speaking in vulgar Tongues: which waies doe thus differ; that the regular bath in it more certainty, the irregular more facility: the former to be preferred where the language is not commonly used; the latter, where it is vulgar. But if there could a third means way be thought upon, that might equal the regular in certainty, and the irregular in facility, it would assured by excell them both by many degrees: which we have here undertaken by Is belp to make knowne.

#### THE THIRD CHAPTER.

Of the middle way of learning Languages, to be applied to the first member of the foresaid fourc-

S Grammar teacheth congruities; so doth the Dillionarie teach wordes regularly: whereupon there
groweth a question, why, in learning the congruities,
some follow the regular, others the irregular way;
but in learning of words, mone preservesh the regular

## A Gate to the Languages.

way, in learning the Dictionary by beart. Hecroof way to given a three foldreafon. The first, because in a Dictionarie there are many words out of use, and not fitting the purpose of many men. The second, becanfe there is fo neere affinity among some, that one originall wordbeing knowne, the rest are easily gathered from thence, as it were from the fountaine of all : of which fort thefe are, turbo, perturbo, conturbo, disturbo, turbidus, turbatu , turbatio, and many others, which are easily knowne by the signification of any one first understood, and therefore deserve not any speciall labour of the learner. The third, and that the chiefest, because words, as they stand in a Dictionarie, beareno seuse: whereupon it is, that the mensory, being deprived of the belowf understanding, is not capable of them. For the taking away of such impedia ments, this present worke is ordained, by a three-fold proportioned indufry : for, to the taking away of the first, Calapine beeing divided into swaperts, the Index is framed onely of familiar words, the rare beeing left out. By familiar words and rare words, we understand such as are eften used, and such as are seldome used. To take away the second, onby original words (Derivatives being omitted) are inserted in the Index. To belpe the third, sentences easie to be remembred are composed with much brevity, because the booke is not peftred with one word twee repeated, although some are used in many places chut those are fuch, as to whom ( feeing they had a prerogative of transcendency or unlimitableneffe, and seemed to require it of right) we thought (and that chiefly because necessity forced us ) their priviledge was to be granted : of which fort thefe are, et, in, qui, fum, fio, with fuch other like transcendens (or unconfinable) words, and small parts (or particles) of speech. And shough familiar words onely are at this prejent published; yet if this first fruit, like the Dove going out of Noes Arke, shall bring backe baypy tidings, and that it be accepted of all, it Shall agains offer it felfe to publique view clad in more excellent ornaments, and with no fmall labour augmented with words not frequent; together with

sugmented with words not frequent; together with such other things as shall be requisite for the composing of the other members.

D a

The

the illibere ies, ay; when way

ation of

ge com-

ndele-

wittes,

ganer.

which

gular,

m to-

of the

erto a

mmar.

u the

-שש ב

b in it

erred

elgar.

en by

qual

## A gate to the Languages.

## THE FOURTH CHAPTER

Of an luder to be collected, wherein the words noted with their numbers may be found.

Efore that the Sentences be composed after the foresaid manner it is expedeint an Index were gathered, wherein enely familiar words, they being also fundamental! (omitsing wordes out of use, and Derivatives ) may bee ma forced: which tearmes in this Art are chiefly to bee exawined, and clearly and distinctly understood. For, as betweens all other extreames there is found a latitude of diftance; fo alfo between familiar or rare words there are found some indifferent; of betwixt Primitives and Derivatives, some wine : but, that the ranke of words and commincores of rules be not compiled without a fisting coherence, the indiffevens words are to beeroduced to this or that extreame where to they best fort in the judgement of the wife. But, that wee may the more narrowb fearch into the difference of these Extreames, it is to be marked, that the fame frands upon feaven grounds; to wit, time, place, condition, for enification, fille, manner, and opinion. For, there are words, in respect of one time familiar; of another time, rare; so of places and conditions: m, in words among Physicians, most familiar; among fo others, rare: fo on one fignification you hall finds one and the fame word familiar, in another rares in a Poeticall file, familiar; in Oratory , rare, in forme of writing, familiar, and of speaking, rare, in the opinion of one man, faviliar; of another, rare. Whereupow, bee that made choyce of the words so she and be might proceed wifely in this worke, confined blimfelfs within gersaine limits, which were the methods of such scholars as study moral learning to Bauvais, where bee himselfe likewise ranthe pleasant race of Study and where the Lavine Tongue doth so flourish, that if you defire is there want not even Artificers that will conferre more readily with you in Latine, than haply Lawyers in any other place; and the Natives (or men borne in that Countrey ) if they professe learning, will in familiar squiference rather ufe Latine, then their mother tengue.

A Gate to the Languages.

The Index being thus colletted, Sentences distinguished by their members were to be made, affixing the same number to everie word in the Dictionarie, that it bath in the Sentences; that fo it may prefently appeare to the Reader what place everie word holdeth in the Centuries. And that the tearmes wee here wie may be the more easily conceived: it is to bee noted, that our fundamentall wordes, doe not concurre with the Primitives of Grammarians. For, seeing there are many wordes so like in derivation, and fignification, that by any one first knowne and other may be easily understood; any one of them may be chosen out for a fundamentall word in respect of the reft, though there be but one onely Primitive. And although in the Sentences it is not materiall, whether the word be Primitive or Derivative, simple or compounded; yet in the Index it is expedient to felett eyther the primitive, or simple, unlesse it be altogether out of ufe; as, that verbe stauto, being atterly a fimple, and anafaallin respect of these verber, instauro, restauro. But when is shall fall out, that a Derivative, standing first in the alphabecall order, is the fundamentall word of all the reft, it is to be inferted in the Index. What is spoken touching the Index of familiar words, may likewise be applied to the Index of rare wordes in a feverall edition of rare ones. Alfo, all the words of a Dictionarie, without exception, might be fo disinguished by rankes, that at length they might bee found severally in one Volume : to wit, in the first, fundamentals familiar; in the second, fundamentals rare; in the third derivatives familiar; in the fourth, Derivatives rare: but now, in this edition wee omit thefe, and fuch like for brevisie sake. Neverthelesse, the difference is to be marked betweene familiar and ufuall; and betweene rare, and unufuall, as those tearmes are beere used : for it is sufficient that any word be usuall, if upon occafion of speaking of the thing thereby signified, the word be wsed amongst approved Authors: but that a word be familiar, st is further requifire, that the thing signified be such as is daily and commonly efed in conference among thofe, whofe condition bee that made chorce of thefe words

badregard anto.

D2 THE

The

with

orelaid

*vberein* 

(omis-

bee ma

e exa-

llosbor

miliar

nitives

wwwix-

indiffe-

erbest

ATTOW-

d, that

tion, fin

respect

litions:

rare: fo

IN AN-

Time of an, fa-

words

within

morak

st race defire

with

atives

miliar

## A gate to the Languages.

#### THE FIFT CHAPTER.

Of the Sentences, and continued speech in the end.

Here was sometime a controver sie betwixt the Author and his tellow-helpers in this worke, by what Method it were best to proceed in gathering the words into Senteces, and at last st was decreed, that, as much as they could, respect should be had of moralitie; which is frictly observed untill the fixt Century: and then it could be no longer continued, by reason of the approaching old age of the Dictionary. Tet these following sentences are distributed into their Centuries, and rankes, with a smuch commodioninesse as might be : to the former of the which, there is not wanting, even in the declyning age of the Index, some vigour and inice though not much but in the latter Century, when the Index was almost worne ont, wee confesse there are some sentences that doe not equal the first ; which being but few among so many bundreds, we hope the courteous Reader will passently beare withall. For, as both in the firft Semtences many things are bere & there strewed for a kind of suriofuses Take, viz. the first Centurie to treat of God, and the Beginning it seife. and these which follow a little after ( the fixt and seventh ) groung a reason why we omitted some familiar words that signific things obscene. and not to be named: fo likewife there wanteth not fome beautifying, and grace to the last. For, when there were above a hundred Adverbs and words undeclined that could not conveniently be inferred in foore Sentences, because most of them did rather belong to the knitting together of the parts of a continued speech; of those same, and of the rest of the words remayning, in the end a short Treatise is made; so that bee who composed it was constrayned to limit himselfe onely to those as they lay scattered and dispersed in the Dictionary: which was a verse bard taske: Neverthelesse, how hee performed it, the gentle Reader may easily judge by the two verses of Horace and Ovid, which are printed in a different character, that it might the better appeare they more used onely for authoritie.

# A gate to the Languages,

#### THE SIXT CHAPTER.

Of Congruitie.



bor

të-

vd,

er-

by

ich

ice

是

the

W-

-

fe,

BA NO.

3

ert

20-

bee

rd

Sit appeareth by that which hath already beene faid, that all words may be learned by the means way in Sentences, which are as easie as common conferences of the irregular way, and as certaine as the regular way of a Distionarie, seeing they affoord all the words that are contained therein: so wee must now speake of those things

which belong to Congruitie. For, all that are set downe in Grammar by vules, may likewise sitty be taught by the Sentences; so, as they may be fastned in the minde with more ease, speede, and certaintie, than can be attained by hare Grammar rules onely. And this will suffice for the and and purpose of learning Languages, and chiefly in the vulgar Tongnes; wherein it is not needefull artisticially to understand those things that appertaine to the Method of Grammar.

But thu meane way will not suffice, to attains the Art of Grammar, in Schoole tongues, to wit, Latine, Grecke and Hebrew, which
are taught in Schooles methodically. For the scope or end of Grammar, is two-fold, viz. to speake with Congruitie (which is the first end,
and is common both to Art and Vse) and to give precepts skilfully, by
which it may come to passe, that Congruitie may be gotten, not rovingly, and by much use, but methodically, and by may of Art: and this
is the second end, and is proper to Art, and necessary in the learned
tongues, for understanding of the tearmes of Art, which wee shall
often meete with in Authors. Hereby it appeares b, how sarre, and
large, the prosit of this meane way extendeth, and wherein it sayleth.

But we are not now in this place to teach exactly, how the sentences might be so framed, as to containe all things in them that belong to the first end of speaking congruously, seeing that, in this edition one-ty the first part, concerning words, is published.

# A gate to the Languages,

## THE SEVENTH CHAPTER!

Of phrases and elegancie.

dameda Malesia estabase

Swords in sentences: so phrases, and elegancie, may very fiely be comprehended in a continued Discourse, with much brevitie: but became the performance thereof requireth many labourers, were must referre that to afterbis for himselfe, and his friends, by his owne study, this rule shall be sufficient for him to follow: First, phrases and elegancie of speech, are to be collected out of Anthors, that professedly treat thereof; being such, as Aldus Manutius writeth for the Latine tongue. Secondly, as the words are reduced into a little Treatise after the Sentences, without repetition of any; so all these are to bee compacted into one Discourse, without separation persuous repetitions of the same word.

#### THE EIGHT CHAPTER.

Of the translating of the sentences into other vulgar tongues.

HE end of translating these sentences into valgar Tongues, is two-fold: The one, that hee which speaketh the vulgar Tongue, may by that meanes understand the Latine sentences: The other, that hee which is already skilfull in the Latine, may also bee skilfull in the vulgar tongue. To attaine the former end, it were sufficient to

bave translated the sentences, as neere as may be, word for word; that so the naturall signification of every word may the bester be understood. In the latter there is a farther labour to be taken; for having translated the Latine sentences, an Index is to be made of that uniqually language wee desire; and the number of the sentence wherein the word standers, is to be affixt to every word: And lastly, sentences are to be framed of those words that are lest, if any be; which will be sufficient for this purpose. And for the better satisfaction and consentment of the studious Reader, we have added a particular collection of such wordes as bave sentences.

## A gate to the Languages.

word figuifications; whereinto wee have reduced the chiefest, thengo wot all: by instrution whereof, any one way eafty by his own findy go ther those that he wanting.

#### THE NINTH CHAPTER

Of the Impression,

Erio many excelent wife men, with whom the forested of thus pyorke had often conference, not onely thought a worthy to be suprinted, but well night forest the Antithor to give his minde to the perfecting of it. And a truth, thus their judgement and importantite didextee.

dingly inflame and spar-forward the Anthor to finish and suprint this hooks.

#### THE TENTH CHAPTER

Swee might worthily boe deemed verie fenfeleffe, of wen

Of the Performance, and the Circumstances.

Should persivade, that any end is to bee obtayned without presupposing and showing the meanes that make may thereanto; fo were wee not worthy to be otherwife canfared, of boving declared shofe meaner, they frenid be fuch as the performance thereof were impossible, or ( which is almost in had) very difficult. But, feeing the oud is excellent the means cafies, and performance mest light wee bope no man will bee foingratefull, as not to thinke this worke verio profitable. That the two former are fo, who over bath road that which bath already beene faid , Shall eafily diferre : and shall ofteeme no lesse of the last; as which consistes onely in comming the sentences by bears. sogether with their explanations: which with how much eafe and browing a man may performe , becean greffe, that hath throughly looked into bimselfe and his owne memory. But, this wee know, if amoun were endued with the devine and admirable Art of Locall memory ( whereof anneient Writers deliver so many wonders ) that within two or stree dages frame bee might learne by bears all thise Consuries,

ib, as words ition i fa-

with

frofter-

ffect

109-

to bo

ikesb d sbe rendy algar

at fo

dibe wee is to

boje poje. Ren-

ofe-

B

## A gate to the Languages.

if they bee layd downe in a familiar lauguage to him; and thereby bee may the better understand the correspondent or answerable sentences delivered in the unknowne Tongue which hee desires to learne. No man will wonder at this, that bath but the least tast of that Art: weyther is the performance of reducing of the rare words into sentences, any whit lesse easie; though indeede (by reason of the great store of Nounes, and want of Verbes in that ranke) it may seeme otherwise. But wee must say with the Poets, Too much rigor is to bee mittgated.

This weeknow well so to be, And give and crave one libertie.

For there will bee no difficultie, if the Composer of the Sentences shall (at his pleasure) adde any one familiar word to every three rare ones, for the coupling of them together; as it hath beene found by experience, and doth more clearly appeare by this example, Catascopus in Catascopio cataclista se contegit: The Spie covers himselfe with a Saylers frocks in the Espiall or pinnace. In which speech, the three former Latine words being rare, different, and admitting no coherence, are easily conjoyned by the last mediating word, contegit,

chosen for that purpose.

Many other difficulties touching the performance (or practife) doe occure: but, seeing that pertaines to a second edition of rare wordes, meereferre the patient Reader thereto. Other circumstances there are concerning the performance about spoken of; which being many, and easie to bee knowne, wee leave them to bee passed through by the ingenious Readers. Whom, notwithstanding, wee wish to be preadmewished that they shall finde farre lesse difficultie in learning vulgar languages by this Worke, than in the Hebrew, Greeke, and Latine Tongues; and that by reason of the defect of regularitie in the former which is so strictly observed in these latter. And as it is delightfull to Travellers to have their journey divided into miles by equal parts, that they may know how farre they have gone, and bow farre they have yet to goe: so will the division of this whole Worke into Censuries, bee acceptable to the students therein; for that they may see and know certainely how many Centuries they have learned by beart, and ben many remaine to be learned

Incipiune

ereby e fenarne. Art: ences, re of wife. itiga-

ences erare yexascobimeech,

ng no egit, ) doe

rdes. e are and e indme-

ulgar atine for-

ightquak farre

Ceny sec

THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE

eart,

iunt

CHAIR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR

Incipiunt Deo Callo iloge CENTVRIÆ:



Thomas Allina Configuration Charles the marriage of Stocker standard to be took of the Section of the

ne angullo ar most rett Diemonta is est Diemonta in in in francis is est no b harmatem e occable occarrie, e nemo effort crimine.

a IN b nomine of a life ment Trining in

ar steoretta reparatio beat committee en parciadontum. Total

a state of the grant strength and a poor store 1-1. Indiana many tributed this to be a real or sould be troud to

destablished by the state of th

25 - Figure 1 of the control of the

and continue that entireless & zvi.



## Centuria prima.

Sententiarum Moralium.

#### De Virtute & Vitio in communi.

1 . IN b nomine esanctissima d Trinitatis.

Soli - Deo - Creatori decus - & Igloria.

3 b Initii a difficultas ctoleranda.

4 Principium dimidium e totius.

5 Facile eft inventis addere,

Deteriora epertinaciùs b harent.

7 b Fæda igitur [ funt ] sprorfus abolenda.

S Virtus b laudata cereleit : 4 % chonos falit sartes,

9 Hoc b momentum, ounde e pendet daternitas.

To « Sub · fordida d vefte b fæpe a fcientia.

11 Novicas acquirit gratiam.

12 . Reminiscere bee compino doulverem e este.

13 . Socius b facundus pro vehiculo.

34 Quod clcis ignores : digito compelce labellum!

15. 2 Declina ba emalo, de gin b bono fte exerce.

16ª Filii b morigeri [ efunt ] e familia dfulcra.

17 Conscientia mille cteftes.

18 . Quo e magia blicet, ded fminus lubeat. ( eut sillibati ffint.

19 \* Peccata non refipiscentium deleemosynis non redimuntur,

20 Labentem cocculte a corripe : duemo cline crimine.

or "HoneRa reputatio bell certum patrimonium.

22 Intelligens emagistratum bpossidebit.

23 ª Intima benevolentia estrictiùs b unit d quam e affinitas.

24 Minis didascali b proficit discolus.

25 Exhabitu b præsumitur s persona.

26 aFlos cinter vepres b halar a d fulget.

27 Candie flat scrminus bava



### The first Centurie

Of Morall Sentences.

#### Concerning Vertue and Vice in generall.

IN the name of the most boly Trinity.

2 I To God alone the Creator (be ) bonour and glory,

3 The difficultie of the beginning (is ) to be endured.

4. The beginning is halfe of the whole.

It is safie to adde to things invented,

6 The worse things stick faster.

7 Filtby things are therefore quite to be abolished.

8 Vertue commended, encreaseth, and bonour nourisheth Arts.

9 This ( is ) the moment , whereupon eternitie dependeth.

10 Knowledge is often under a meane garment,

11 Noveltie acquireth favour.

12 Remember shar thou are altogether diff.

13 A pleasant companion ( is ) in stead of a Coach.

n (is) in stead of a Coach. (ger.

14 Be ignorant of that which then knowest: close up thy lip with thy fin-

15 Decline from ovill, and exercise thy selfe in good.

16 Obodient children are the props of a family.

17 The conscience is a thousand witnesses. (10 do

18 By bow much the more thou, mayst, by so much the lesse be thou willing

19 The fins of the unrepentant are not redeem'd by almef deeds that they + All der

20 Reprove as \* offender secretly:none's without fault. (may be undefiled, from versue)

21 An boneff reputation is a fure patrimony.

22 An understanding man shall possesse Magistracie,

23 Impard good will uniterb more firitly than affinitie,

24 A wayward boy profitet by the threatnings of bis Master.

25 The person is abessed at by the habit.

26 A flower among thornes , fendeth forth a fent, and shinesh.

27 The terms of age standeth to all things,

28 Pecunia

Vint:

28 e Pecuniæ b obediunt a universa.

29 2 Præconia e post d funera b manent.

30 2 Commune discrimen e dissidentes b conjungit.

31 a Operare b continuò e ne fre damon e przoccupet.
32 a Cygnus d canoro tono e suas b prosequitur e exequias.

33 Auxilia imbecilla dfirma a confenfus b reddit.

34 h A perversis a vituperari, e decorum.

35 b Studiorum a radices camaræ, d fructus verò e sapidi.

36 2 Excelsus [Deus] chumilia respicit.

37ª Flamma dfumo cproxima b cft,

382 Adolescentes e inanibus b non instruantur. (dum est.

39 b In fequulei equæstionibus, d & fuspiriis, a philosophan-40 a Contritio b cordis e est decunda e post finaufragiu de tabula.

41 b Repetita a plaga evexate aliquanto amplius.

42 ª Vrsa ccacos b lambit d catulos.

43 c Ansam e te d locupletandi arripe b modo.

44 a Abrenuncia b Satanæ equi deireuit sut f devoret [ ste.]

45 c Abstergenda b inflicta a infamia.

46 a Ne gradiaris b per etramitem d incommodum.

47 c Inspirationibus internis a attendas b sedulo.

48 b Rutilans a jubar d in caverna corufcat.

49 c Rebus ctibi d'injunctis b incunctanter a incumbe.

30 b Similis a lactuca clabris.

51 a Expedit [ but ] caspicias d quod famittere possis.

52 c Ob d breve delictum, b perpetuum a supplicium.

53 ª Oblocutores, b & fusurrones, etiam feerdonibus dexost

54 a Basilica ereverenter b visitanda.

35 Inter d benignos b sodalis a ne sis b tetricus.

56 d Supplicanti e succurrere a ne pigeat [ b te.]

57 \* Figura b seculi [ celt ] d instabilis. (dest. 58 b Mores c Imperatoris a imitari), c genus quoddam fobsequii

59ª Venusta facies [b est] e muta commendatio.

60 b Eloquentiæ a fymphonia a mulcet, d & favorem a obtinet.

61 a Frivola voluptas c in instanti b perit.

62 ª Præclara daccurate (b funt ) cagenda.

63 b Liberorum a procreatio ( ceft ) anger voluntarius.

64 b Neglecta a juventus esylvescit,

#### The first Centurie.

28 Allthings obey money. 29 Prayses remaine after funerals. 30 A common danger uniteth men disagreeing. 31 Worke forthwith, lest the Divell prevent thee. 32 The Swanne celebrateth her funerall rites with ashrill tune. 33 Consent maketh weake aydes frong. 34 It is a comely thing to be dispraysed by untoward fellowes. 35 The rootes of studies are bitter: but the fruits are \* sooth some. 36 The high God respecteth low things. 37 Flame is necreft unto smoke. 38 Let not young men be instructed in vainethings. 39 We must play the Philosophers in the examinations and sighs of the 40 Contrition of heart is a second \* table after shipwracke. (Racke. 41 A stripe \* reinflicted vexeth somewhat more. 42 A shee Beare licketh ber blinde Whelpes. 43 Apprehend presently an occasion of enriching thy selfe. 44 Renounce Sathan, who goeth about that he may devoure thee. 45 An inflicted infamie is to be wiped away. 46 Walke not by an unprofitable path. 47 Attend inward inspirations diligently. 48 Aglistering Sunne-beame shineth bright in a Cave. 49 Apply the felfe without delay to matters enjoyned thee. 50 The Lettice is like to the lips. 51 It is expedient that thou looke to that which thouman ft lose. 52 For a short sinne there is a perpetuall punishment. 53 Backebiters and whifperers are based even of baselbandy-crafts men. 54 A Cathedrall Church is reverently to be frequented. 55 Be not thou a churlish companion among courteous men. 56 Let it not irke thee to succour one humbly intreating. 57 The fashion of the world is mavering. (taine kinde of obedience. 58 To imitate the manners of the Emperour (or Commander) is a cer-59 A welfavour'd face is a selent commendation. 60 The concent of eloquence doth cherish the mode, and obtaine fa-61 A frivolous pleasure perisherbin an instant. 62 Excellent things are to be done accurately. 63 Procreation of Children is a voluntary anguish.

64 Youth negletted waxeth wilde.

\* Pleasing to

\* or plancke. \* repeated, or reiterated, or layd on a fecond time.

## Centuria prima.

65 º Circumftantia epiaculum baggravat. 66 a Saturitas dillecebrarum anutrix[ beft. ] 67 Vulgi agenius [ ceft ] perplexus. 68 . Ad calamitatem e quilibet rumor lufficit. 50 d Ingenuis accerba [ beft ] a penuria. 70 \* Prauus deultura b fit frugi. 71 ª Vr e languent d'folio b lilia d pallido ; 72 " Sic fiplendor i nitidis s qui à radiat genis. 7: \* Et d pennis \* volitans b forma d'fugacibus. 74 4 Curlu perceleri b fata aubi evenerint. 75 Perpulchri e spolium scorporis e horridum. 76 s Et a nugas fragiles, iludibrio dabunt. 77 . Turgida - curarum e tempestas obruit daulas. 78 a Invilaimperia b nunquam retinentur e dit. 79 Hora b permutat fumma dimis. 30 Non est e terris mollis ad aftra via. St . Nobilitas d nequitiz e velamen [ beft. ] \$2 . Flagitium, quod faftu celatur, aztas indicat 83 A finus b ad lyram; anser d inter Olores. 34. Confidera, quam abominabile s fit ablasphemates 85 \* Sedition | funt 7 d' Reipublicz \* raina. 86 a Acculator, bqui a confortem a defert, fele intucatur 87 \* Suspicio d necessitudinis evenenum [ best. ] \$8[ alle] qui etangit d picem einquinabitur abea. 89 Defunctum a non infectaberis e maledictis. 90 Iniquerum . lecundus fucceffus ene te doffendat or Mazistrum a deludere dinsipientis ectt. 22 Nitimur einvetitum, b semper deupimulque negatit 03 A cedia d vitiis fomitem b suppeditat. 04 d Defidi efemper e feria [ b funt. ] 95 . Vecordes e verbis non subiguntur 96 Infidiatur, [ sille] qui sadmodum & blanditus 97 . Affentatio Deft] d magnatum \* pernicica. 98 . Sophilta e tergiverfari b folet.

egel uxum b fuadent a lascivi, d non sophi.

rum] h d tergo e occulunt.

roo Stulti e doctrinam b spermunt, det s manticam [ s erres

65 The

#### The first Centurie.

65 The circumstance doth aggravate the crime. 66 Fulneffe of belty-cheere is the nur fe of enticements. 67 The humour of the common people is difficult. 68 Any rumor sufficeth to calamitie. 69 Penury is a harfb to ingenious men, 70 A wicked per son by good ordering is made good. a Sowrei 71 As Lillies b languish with a pale leafe: Wither an 72 So brightnesse which glittereth in cleare cheekes, grow flaggy. 73 And beaute flying with fwift wings. 74 when the Destinies shall come with a speedy course, 75 The gastly (poyle of a very beautifull body, 76 And the fading trifles, they shall expose to mockery. 77 A (welling tempest of cares overwhelmeth Kings Courts. 78 Hated governenments are never retayned long. 79 An boure changeth highest things with lowest. 80 The way from earth to the stars is not fost. 81 Nobility is a veyle to mickednesse. 82 c Time sheweth a wicked all which is concealed by craft. ...... cAge. 82 An Affe to the Harpe; a Goofe among Swans. 84 Consider how abominable a thing it is to blaspheme. 85 Seditions persons are the ruine of a Common-wealth. 86 Let that accuser looke to himselfe that accuseth his fellow: 87 Suspicion is the poyson of friendship. 88 He that toucheth pitch shall be defiled by it. 89 Thou Shalt not pursue the dead with evill speeches. 90 Let not the prosperous successe of uniuft men offend thee. 91 It is the part of a foollish boy to delude his Master. 92 We streve alwayes for that which is forbidden, and sevet things denyed 93 Slothfullnesse ministreth neurisoment to vices. 94 There are alwayes boly-dayes to a laxie person 95 Sottish men are never kept in order with words. 96 Hetbat flattereth much, lyeth in wayte to deseive. 97 Flattery is the bane of great men. 08 A Sophister is accustomed to turne tayle. 99 Lascivious, net wise men, perswade excisse. 100 Fooles despise learning, and bide the mallet [ of their errors ] at their backe. Centuria



situites Islandis

#### Centuria secunda.

## De Prudentia & Imprudentia.

101 2 Mbula b cum prudentibus, c & calcaribus d non indige-102 AcSapientia fua fors b placet. 103 Expende b robur, cprius quam cquidquam daggrediaris. 104 fFronte capillata, d post best a occasio c calva. 105 b Non etemere b corruit, [ a ille ] dqui e prospicit. 106 Sopitas d'dudum b simultates a ne suscites. 107 Suftine, b abstine, d mori e memento. 108 a Mora bodio habetur : c verum d dat e vires. 109 c In portub navigat, [ \* ille ] d qui fe sprobè novit. 1102 Es dipeciei, evinum fanima, e speculum b est. 111 Oculus b heri eimpinguat d equim. 112 b Beneficium accipere, elibertatem ceft d vendere. 113 d Præcipitis jadicii comes best pænitentia. 114 d Dolenti b non est e adhibenda a fides. 115 b Sponte a oblatum, [ ceft ] e dupliciter a gratum 1166 Cavendi a opportunitas e non est domittenda. 117 Citius b abest a periculum, d si evilipendatur. (h semel. 118 Deliberandum best diù, [ aid ] equods statuendum fest 119 b Ad confiliuma ne accesseris, cantequam d voceris. 120 b Silentii dtutum a pramium [ ceft.] 121 b Fluxo ane fide colori, (certura eft.) 122 a Sifte b gradum: c depone dfaftum: fquid svefper h vehat ein-123 b Emere a malo equam drogare. 1 24 b Interdum eveteratorem dfingere anon juvat. 125 c Vitæ b finem a perpende : 2 de crastino d haud ullus [cest] 126 a Lacryma b forminarum e ne dte efallant. (ffecurus. 127 b Definit cogganire a conjux, difnil e respondeas: 128 b Thefaurum 68 d talentum [ b tuum ] = ne abfcondas e agro.



### The Second Centurie.

# Of VVisedome and Folly.

iige-

40.1

。最后式

第67

647

feft

A.7

cin-

CA3

us.

The

101 TTT TAlke with the prudent, and thou halt not neede spurres. 102 V. V \* His owne lot pleaseth a wise man. 103 Try thy strength before thou enterprise any thing. is pleased 104 Opportunity is of a harry forhead, but is bald behinde. with his owne 105 He falleth not rashly which foreseeth (afall.) 106 Stirre not up grudges brought a fleepe tong a goe. 107 Endure, abstaine, remember to die. 108 Delay is hated, but it greeth strength (to advice.) 109 He sayleth in the haven, that knoweth himselfe well. 110 Braffe is the looking-glaffe of the shape, and wine of the minde. III The eye of the master fats the horse. I 12 Toreceive abenefit, is to fell libertie. II 3 Repentance is the companion of a rash indocement. 114 Beleefe is not to be given to aman forrowing. 115 Athing voluntarily offred, is doubly welcome. 116 An opportunity of taking beed is not to be omitted. 117 A danger if it be little regarded is the sooner at hand. (ned. 118 That thing is long to be deliberated upon, which is once to be determi-I I 9 Come not to Conncell before thombe called. 120 The reward of silence is safe. (may \* bring forth. Cary. 121 Trust not a fading colour. 122 Stay thy step : lay aside pride: it is uncertaine what the evening 123 I had rather buy than beg. 124 Sometime it avayles not an old crafty knave to lye. 125 Consider the end of thy life: there is not any man secure of the mor-126 Let not the teares of women deceive thee. 127 Thy wife will leave to manuact of thou answer nothing. 128 Hide not thy treasure and talent in the field.

129 Ad-

129 b Adversus estimulum d calcaneo a ne calcitres

130 Mendacem d memorem cesse a oportet.

131 ePro dote d'solummodò ane ducas b uxorem.

132 Suo indicio a forex 6 deprehenditur.

133 b Nuptam cad secreta a ne admittas: garriendo denim fambos e perdet.

134 d Desolatos oderidere b dementia a eft.

135 a Cives b ob e politiam, d non e propter f mænia.

136 h Abyssum e divini numinis, d & e arcana ane scruteris Om-

137 2 Versutus consulendo b negotiatur.

238 b Discretus = esto e in diluendis d neophytornm edefectis.

139 \* Exprime b conceptum cum dgrano e falis.

140 b Elephantem ex proboscide, ex ungue d leonem [ a scias.]

141 a Vtere b præsentibus, c& e tecum dhabita.

142 cSoli b lumen a ne mutues.

143 a Vnica hirundo bnonfacit ever.

144[, best ] dulce bellum inexpertis.

145 Merx ultroneab putet.

146 ª Posteri casus b providendi.

\$47 Piscator b ictus fapit.

148 a Sutor b ne moliatur e quicquam dultra e crepidam.

149 b Margaritas came d porcos a ne projicias.

150 b Veteris lifis a jurgia enon [funt] drefricanda.

151 b Latet a anguisc in herba.

252 b Diluculò a surgere d'aluberrimum cest.

153 b Angustum annulum a negestato.

154 Quot homines, b tot sententia.

755 b Ignem egladio a ne fodiro.

156 a Monarchia [best] eperfectissima gubernatio.

157 a Auceps d fistulá c volucrem b decipit.

258 Pugil fuum regressum fdenuò epugnando d qualitercunque:

159 Confestim a discute b obscura.

160 2Senes b funt dbis pueri,

161 b Cubiculo [tuo] cclaufo a precandum [eff tibi.]

362 d'In æltate prælertim a componite b nidos.

129 Kicke

The lecond Century. 11	
129 Kicke not against a pricke with thy beele. 130 It bebooves ha lyar to have a good memory.	
131 Marry not a wife for ber dowry onely.	A
1 32 The Rat is taken unawares by her owne bewraying.	53.4:11.3
133 Admit not thy wife to secrets: for shee will undoe you both by chat-	
ting.	
134 It is madnesse to deride the description.	
135 Citizens [ are called citizens] for their civill governement, not for their wals.	
136 Search not the unfathom'd depth of the divine power, and secrets of the Almighty.	
137 A craftie fellow trades in the advising of others.	
138iBe discreet * in washing away the defetts of young Professors.	
139 Expresset by conceit a writily.	*In exculing.
140 Thou may st know an Elephant by his snowt, and a Lyon by his nayle.	a With a grain
141 Vse things present and live wish thy selfe.	of lale.
142 Lend not light to the Sunne.	/2
143 One onely swallow doth not make a Spring.	1
144Warre is sweete to them that try it not.	
145 Profer'd ware stinkerb.	
146 After channes are to be foreseeme.	/
147 A fisher man, being strooke, b groweth wife.	-
148 Let not asboomaker endeavour any thing beyond the slipper.	bls.wife.
149 Cast not pearles before swine.	1
150 The braules of an elde contention are not to be rubbed up againe:	
151 A make lieth hidde in the graffe.	
152 To rife earely is a very whole some thing,	Van en 1960
153 Weare not aftrait ring.	
	e Carry or bear
155 dStirre not the fire with a fivord.	not about with
156 A Monarchy is a most perfect government.	d Digge.
157 The Fowler deceiveth the bird with a pipe. (againe.	2.56
158 A champion will recompence his retreat how soever by fighting	
159 Discusse obscure things speedily.	
160 Old men are children twice.	
161 Thou must pray thy chamber being shut:	The Later
162 Make your neafts especially in Summers	
F 3. 163 Con-	

que:

Om,

is.

ias. J

163 a Conjectura b constat e fignis.

164 b Profunda a lustrare cabique dexemplis f arduum celt,

165 a Pictura d laicorum e inscitiæ b competit. 166 a Serpens b exuit e pellem d in sentibus.

167 Miracula dassiduitate enihili b fiunt.

168 b Valetudinem e potionibus, & g pharmacis, e deinceps a cura d diligenter.

169 2 Ne voveas, b quandiu evacilla, dac e tremis.

170 a Magus, c quò f peritior, c eò d detestabilior b est.

171 a Sannio fagax c simplicem b explodit.

173 a Ne canxius a observes b sydera.

174 [ a Illi] b qui d flatim cannuunt c flocci penduntur.

175 c Mutuo a muli b scalpunt.

176[ a Ille] b qui e oppido d expertus e est, s subterrancos h dolosi s cuniculos supplantabit.

177 Intra d limites b te a contine.

178 d Iucunda [ ceft ] a vicisitudo b rerum:

179 a Indumentum fit b elegans e mon splendidum.

180 b Miserere a præstat, « quam d ulcisci.

181 d'In præcipiendo b perspicuus a sit sermo, e non prolixus.
182 b Conditione a affabiles e conformant de e morosis.

183 a Divitiæ adulatores dad e sebpelliciunt, fadversa s probant.

184 a Casta matrona e obtemperando b imperat.

185 a Lucrum b cum e jactura dfamæ f damnum e eft.

186 a Currus chovem b trahit.

187 b Nodum e in scirpo a quæris.

188 h Lanistæ practici e de laná caprina b digladiantur.

189 a Sus & Minervam b docet.

190 b Hæredis a fletus o fub a larva frifus e eft.

191 [ a Ille ] e viperam d in finu b fovet.

1926 Anguillam cauda a capessis.

193 c Ex arena b funes c & d retinacula a noctis,

194 \* Tunica d pallio e propior b eft.

195 a Idiota b mulget c hircum.

196 eIn mari b aquam a indagas.

197 a Sponde; b noxa d præsto eest.

lolosi

163 A coniecture confifteth of signes.	
164 It is a bard thing to take a view of deepe things without examples.	
165 Apillure fitteth well for the ignorance of lay-men.	
166 A Serpent putteth off her skin samong thornes.	
167 Miracles by continuance are accounted of no value	a In the
1686 Provide diligently for thy health henceforth, with potions and medi-	h Care for
cines.	peare tot-
169 Vow not so long as thou dost stagger and tremble. (detestable.	2-1.10
1 70 By how much a Magician is more skilfull by so much be is the more	
171 A prudent flowter bisseth out a simple (man.)	
172 Be thou not sustain'd by a weake prop.	
173 Being follicitons in minde, observe not the starres.	
174 They that presently confent, are little esteemed.	
175 Mules scratch one another.	7
176 He that is very expert, will overthrow the under-ground mynings of	
a craftie (man.)	
177 Containe thy selfe within bounds.	1-1-1-
278 An interchangeable course of things is pleasant.	
179 Let (thy) attire be comely, not c gorgeom.	c Shining,
180 It is better to take pitie upon, than to revenge.	
181 In giving command let thy speech be plaine not tedious.	1
182 Thefe that are attable in condition doe fit themselves to warmardmen.	d Adverse
TX P REPORTE A MILLION A TRACTOR OF BALLACHIE A LIGHT OF THE STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP	things or
184 A chafte matron doth command by obeying.	chances.
185 Gaine, with the losse of fame, is damage.	
186 The Cart draweth the Oxe.	
187 Thou seekest a knot in a bul-rush.	
188 Active Fencers fight concerning Goatswooll.	
189 The Swine teacheth Minerva.	
190 The weeping of an heyre, is laughter under a emaske.	
191 He nourisheth a Viper in his bosome.	Or, vizard,
192 Thon goest about to take an Eele by the tayle.	
193 Thou knittest ropes and tackle of sand.	
194 My coat is neerer than my cloake.	34.00
195 An Idiot milketh a hee Goate.	
196 Thou seekest water in the Seas	
197 Be sucreties barme is at band.	
198 Laterem	

198 b Laterem 2 lavas: d aërem epercutis.
199 eEx vaginá eburne a b plumbeum pugionem 2 exemit.
200 a Turdus d fibi exitium b egent.

#### Centuria tertia.

# De Temperantia & Intemperantia.

Ontra b extrema, ctemperantia d est eseveritas. 202 a Natura d paucis contenta [ b est.] 203 Pracipuum condimentum [ b est ] a fames. 204 3 Sobrietas b imprimis d optimates e decet. 205 c Arcum a intensio b frangit; c animum d remissio. 206 Mulierem b ornat a taciturnitas. 207 2 Præesse, b & c non prodesse, c molestum [dest.] 208 2 Opes b conciliant e invidiam. 209 a Rigor b juris e clementiá d moderandus [ celt.] 210 a Nimia familiaritas contemptum b parit. 211 2 Festina biente: enam dtardus fvolucrem e affequitur. 212 ª Temulentus c fefe, d non merum b increpet. 213 c Ex rebus levissimis b oriuntur a dissensiones. 214 [a Ille] aftimationem b denigrat, fgula d qui sindulget. 215 a Frustra b hortaris inter d pocula. 216 b Dominandi alibido d bestia elerocissima [cest.] 217 2 Ardor otiofus b fit c furor. 218 ª Medicus garrulus conorosior d morbo [ best. [ 219 a Adulter e luxuriam, d non prolem b expetit. 220 2 Prodigus d provincia clabes [ b cft.] 221 a Necui b grumnam filam a exprobraveris. 222 2 Concordia d nummis e præponenda [ best.] 223 a Litera b non erubescunt. 224 = Savicinter fe b non consonant. 225 a Est b cur [cille]d paveat, quemif plerique sformidant.

198 Theu

# The third Centurie.

198 Thom washost a bricke, strickest the agree 199 He drew a leaden dagger out of an Ivory Sheath. 100 The Thrush doth cast forth destruction for her selfe.

# The third Century.

#### Of Temperance and Intemperance. distant style direct

Gainst extreames, temperance is severitie.

202 A Nature is content with \* a little. and a collaporate a Que & A few things

203 Hunger is the chiefest fance. William obbid its d imminh cope

204 Sobriety chiefly becomes Noble men.

205 Bending breakes a bow, slacknesse the minde.

206 Silence decketh a woman.

207 To be over others, and not to profit others, is a troublesome things

alian a sunt

208 Riches procure envy.

209 The rigor of the Law is to be moderated by clemencie.

210 Too much familiaritie bringeth forth contempt.

211 Make bast slowly for the slow (Traveller) overtakes the swife.

212 Let a Drunkard blame him selfe, not the wine.

213 Dessensions arise out of light things.

214 He that yeeldeth himselfe to glutton, blacketh over his reputation.

215 In \* vaine thou exhortest among cups.

216 The luftfull defire of bearing rule is a most cruell beaft.

217 Aleasurely bease is made fury,

218 A pratling Physician is more burdensome than a disease.

219 An Adulterer desireth luxury, not off-spring.

220 A prodigall man is \* the decay of a Province.

221 Twit no man with his mifery.

222 Concord is to be preferd before moneys.

223 Letters blushnot.

224 Cruellmen agree not among themselves.

225 There is canse why be should feare, whom most men dread.

\*That is, grave and ferious advice are not to be talked of when men are drinkingand merry. The spot

hou

3.62 16

il son

h Par

226 Tenuis

226 2 Tenuiscibus b est entilis, de fad contemplationem e confert. 227 a Alauda fua harmonia d pigritiæ enos b arguit. 228 a Hydrops b & spodagra dfunt egenuinæ forores fingluviei. 229 b Procerum a pompa[eeft] dut e cera s calore fliquescens

2302 Iteratus partus eleanab non contingit 231 Sera [ best ] d in fundo a parsimonia.

232 a Quid [ best ] e pejus dquam e abutis opera g & botio ?

233 d'Antelucana industria ex felucubratione b vincunt enos a o-234 2 Avarus [ beft | d mortalium emilerrimus.

235 b Amant calterna a Camenæ,

236 Coram agrandavis b conticescere adebes.

237 a Cui b quis d ab incunabulis cassuescit, fid coptat.

238 a Coquus d etfi [efit] f maxime hebes, efui ipfius b recordabi-

. 239 2 Tranquilitas placida e dissidium b extinguit.

240 ª Aurum [ best ] dideò carum, quia grarum fest.

241 a lejunium d'in tentatione & f tribulatione clypeus best.

242 b Seriis a fatigatus dfacetiis e relaxetur. 243 2 Sterilitas b sternit c semitam d cœlibatui.

244 b Liberalis daperti e funt a loculi.

(jubilum, 245 Meditatio b abiq; e distractione d convertit e planctum f in

246 A detractione b anditum a cohibe.

247ª Lenis b commotus excandescit d paulo vehementius.

2482 Animalia bruta chamo d & efreno b domantur.

249 a Tempus badimit emæstitiam. 250 c Erranci b medicina a confession

251 2 Mufica b recrear emelancholicos. 252 h Alimenti a menfura ponderanda est.

253 a Ambitiofi, but chedera, falligia einfolenter dambiunt

254 b Orphanum c & d pupilluma ne despicias.

255 \*Libri absque dverecundia b carpunt.

256 a Aurora d musis capta [ b est.]

257 Mane be cubili d ceu dama, a exilias.

2584 Implora b Altissimum, eut mundanos d'ampuret e nexus.

259 d Vna a flare b & eforbere, fimpoffibile eft.

260 Convivium [ b eft] catena d deliciarum.

261 a Puritas, b post excidium « carnis e amula dest syirginitatis.

262.4 Candences carbones crebro bicintillant.

# The third Centurie.

onfere.

luviei.

os opifices

(tur. rdabi-

ilum, n f in 17

no.
3.5
a Proper or
culier.
267:0
3 1000
CONTRACTOR OF THE
DTo misbell
Taking .
Water -
bwish for corinthe
adle, that presence.
2003-2
1 1000
y conceits
(bed wab
dor, layeth
(tion ven or flat.
o exulta-
eGivenot ca
co backbyting
285 17
0.080
for, oneth
erreth.
of things appermed a
the 8 tops ces.
Tailor hOne under
catelage.
i Carpe or i
k Together,
or swares at the same
time.
I Mortification Strives with
Virginity for
excellency.
53 Edu-

# Centuria tertia. of T

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	
263 b Eduliorum a foecina	litas e secom educit d titillationes ob-
264 Factiofus bodir ente	is d quam e duos. (scenas.
26s a Pubesacontinentine f	cingulo, renesda e lumbos constringat
266 a Monaphie black la G	cut a paffer folitarius e in tocto,
26-2 Olina harmana	de paner iontarius in tecto,
20/ Onva non germina	bit she a capro dlingatur.
2000 Cum longavis ane	altercerie, one d'succenseant.
chedinold 209 Diversorit brixas de	quanimiter a feras. [regi]
2 70 a Nech in fuz quidem	regia cablone regulas regnandum el
271 a Sincerus non descise	at ba veltigils erectoris fundos has a
272 a Venter cauribus b ca	ree, en Juni Jessel endestable est bes
273 Crapulator da fepulc	hro modicum b diftara de most des
274 b Obtrectatoris a gutt	ur[cest]d canalis infestus.
275 b Graculus sefuriens	in ccelum, ajufferis, dibit.
2764 Tile I cahlentem bile	rdit, feum ebrio equi elitigati
272 a Iranna é multa heman	titurd fibi.
mines and in the hand	feit and have an all and a significal tas
270 ALIOF ORGINEM IN	Help C. C.
a79 Abdomen non gign	it fubtilem fenfum.
Pomum de Paradilo	procoplatium b expulits was to A 242
Palsionibus luis a acq	uielcere cobelt, while to and and There.
as Epulis & Ecyphis	b enervantur aathletæ.
ma ton avida 283 a Fornicatio [belt] e pe	Sima lues.
284 · Excomædia[b fit]	a tragodia. Again a man shim is the
285 b In cadverfarii b difp	endio a ne exultes. The transported 842
286 a Canis bad vomitum	249 Temetaketh away mishibnivb 380
firme : 101 287 [ a Ille] b defipit, equi	c fuperiori drepugnat
288 a Comerfine imber 6 a	va dplerumque b fubvertit.
asiodana asio Obelib for commine	folerres, in and tower to suffram ed T 222
ago lafulfus arinus [ b ef	Pepervicax fimia.
Show and of 201 a Illi b hallucinanture	qui farroganter cathedras dappetune
and	dui varioganter cathedras apperunt
20 2972 di 292 a Quam imidineri a no	die a onagri d in civitatibus b commo
293 a Futius semutire quo	deunque eilli in bucca delt. (rantur.
294 " Advocatus Intercli	entes in prætorio b vociferatur.
302 i Cabiques becinis	rum enon est formentum ested formes
290 b Zelotypi a zelus datu	riis immittitur (sconspirationis inte-
297ª Copia etaltidium b go	enerat.
298 Pudeat pott nuprias	ditupro ete profituifie.
299 Sidin trutina & fæqu	ilibrio baquiparaffem connubia caoa
-up3 goe	263 Plenty
。	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY

I he third Century.	
263 Plentie of meates doth a carry with them obscene titilliations. Lea	d
265 Let youth gird their reynes, and loynes, with the girdle of continency.	
266 Amonke is like a sol tary Sparrow on the bouse top.	
267 An Olive tree will not bud, if it be licked by a Goat.	
268 Chide not with ancient men, lest they be angry.	
269 Endure the brawlings of an Inne patiently.	
270 A King must not raigne in his owne Palace without rule,	
271 Let not a sincere man depart from the steps of his director.	
272 The belly wanter beares.	*17
273 A glutton is little b distant from a grave.	
274 Aslanderers throat is a noysome chanell. b Doil	h nordif
275 Command, (and ) a hungry Greeke will goe into beaven. " Fer mu	ich from
276 He burteth an absent (man) which contended b with a drumken (man) a Gran	ve: for a
ton and	orglur- c both
278 Love knoweth not order. 279 The fat of the belly doth not beget subtile sense, bid holle dA 2 +08 Sarcop	
280 An apple expell dibe first form d man out of Paradise.	12.00
	eane un-
282 Champions are meakned by banquets and sups. to or re	est upon
283 Fornication is the worst plague. Suborge trans enslay - 808 with d	lelight.
284 ATragedy is made of a Comedy. 23h 28 hund - maginary de que	
285 Reioyce not at the barme of thine adversary.	
286 Adogge (turneth) to his vomit, and revenge:	
287 He is unwisethat resistath a Superior. (plow'd fields:	
288 Superfluous stormic raine doth for the most part overthrow the	
280 Groffe men are nothing witty.	
200 d Afoolish e lester is an obstinate ape.	
and They have designed about away and a count to have.	ory.
202 What a number of wilde Ales doe at this time remaine in Cities ! . Indian	g mis
292 A babling copanion tattleth out what ever commetts into bis mornia mick of	r imita,
294 An advocate criethwith a lowd voice in the Court among his clients tor.	laces &
of Control of the control of the control from Teach picterm	ient.
296 The gearnest nesse of a jealous man is sent into his mind from (racy g Zeale.	
298 Let it shame thee to prostitute the selfe to whordome after marriage.	12 .
299 If I had weighed wedlockes in a balance, and with an even weight, I	
G 2	

G 3

jam

obnas.

ngat

egi]

14 241

me. nours 2 : nes

tetats oc

ÒÁ

nty

AND LOD DEV

# Centuria quarta.

jam k bigamus h foreme 300 a Timidus b appellat e fe d cautum f parcum e fordidus.

#### Centuria quarta.

#### De Iustitia & Injustitia.

301 Discite b justitiam e moniti, d &c e non temmere divos.
302 Da Camelus b non ingreditur e per d foramen eacus.
303 b Majori ecede d minori eparce: s trocho e lude f potius h quam
i alea.

304 c Ab alio [bid] expectes d quod falteri e machinaris.

305 b Pastoris a est condere a pecudes, a non deglubere.

306 a Incidit b in foveam , Fquam Rruxit.

307 b Dignum e patellá a operculum.

308 - Vultus ereum sprodit.

309 b Principum a fatuitas deterrima [ceft.]

310 2 Patria d cognatione c propinquior [ b eft.]

311 a Non displicere b specimen drectitudinis b est.

212 Pauper e ubique b jacet.

313 Attentare [ did] equod finhibes b nefas ell.

314 - Facultates b non chene b comparata, d haud funt e diuturna.

315 b Facultatem e jurisdictionis tuz ane transcendas.

316 \* Patrata b maligne eprivatim, in propatulo d erunt.

317 Clandestinis conjurationibus castra amplissimabdissipantur,

318 d Afflictis copitulari b magnificum a est.

319 Ad inermes defendendos b protectore opus est.

220 ª Tellus b culta e fuggerit d opima fata.

321 a Complementum b legis d pax cest.

322 a Episcopus, b in Ecclesia bapice, dut e carbunculus a luceat.

323 Manfuerus d'fine cultro f& & cruciatu, e martyr belt.

324 Contaminati post Baptismum cafficiamur d luctu.

bad

bad not now beene twice married you A coward callet bimselfe wary; a base fellow callet bimselfe thristy

# The fourth Centurie.

# Of Instice and Injustice.

		ALC: A CONTRACTOR SHOW
	301 T Earne yee instice being admonished; and not to despise the gods.	• 1
	302 A Camel doth not enter swithrough the 2 eye of a needle	a Hole.
	303 Give place to thy b Superiour : spare thy cinferiour : play rather	
	with a d top, than at dice.	greater.
		c One that is
	304 Expect from one that which then plottest against another.	leffe.
	305 It is the part of a Shepheard, to sheare his sheepe, not to flea [them]	d Or, wheele with little bels
	305 He fell into the datch which be made	hang'd on it.
	307 The cover is * worthy of the platter	* Welbefeems,
	308 The countenance bewraseth a guilty man.	or, becomes.
	309 The felly of Princes is most mischievous.	2
	310 Amans Inative Country is more neere than kinred!	
	311 Not to displease is a proofe of e uprightnesse	
	312 f A poore man * lyeth overy where	e Straitneffe
	313 It is a wiskednesse to attempt that which thou forbiddes	f Noplace is
	314 Goods not well getten, are not lasting.	quit of pover-
	315 Goe not beyond the power of thy jurifdiction	LIC TOTAL
	316 Things committed maliciously in private, shalbe in open view	* Vnregarded
	317 The greatest & Camps are dispersed by secret conspiracies	g Or, Tents.
	318 Is is an bonourable deede, to belpe the afflicted	
	319 There is neede of a Protector to defend the h weake,	h Vnarmod.
	320 The earth being tilled yeel deth i fruitfull corne,	
	。 第15章 大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大	1 Fate
	321 The fulfilling of the Law is peaces	
	322 Let a Bishop shine, in the top of the Church like a Carbuncie	
	323 A meeke man is a martyr without knife, and torment,	
	324 We being polluted after Baptifme, let me beuffelted with forrow;	
1	225 Khe	

325 \* Rhetor dabeo, squi fibi hrefragatur, e vel finvito e verita-

326 a Hypocrita [ b eft ] e germanus d crocodili.

327 Exiguo caballo a curta strigilatio best.

328 b Conscius a ipse s fibi, s de se d putat comnia s dici. 329 a Vrbani d summopere sycophantas b aspernantur.

330 ª Parricida nefandus e culeo b infuendus.

331 2 Incestuosus baud unquam dimpunè se b venditabit.

332 b Subdolæ pellicisa suaviam cest dveluti cmorsus faspidis surdæ.

333 a Monile b soncis, d capistrum jugulans cest.

334 b Dissimulantis a indignatio, d virus pestilens sest. (Diaboli.

335 [alle] qui d escame respuit, & f perperam vivit, sest h instar

336 Exstolida convenientia, a despicatus b oritur.

337 a Eruditi, evelut ditella b micabunt

338 b Communicans solla cum deacaboe confringetur. 339 b Stateram ane transilias, enec e diadema d carpferis.

340 Aranea dbufoni caconita propinat.

341 a Atheus best stalpa e de die deacutiens.

342 d Vbi e disciplina sclaudicat, e discordia s jubas b erigità

343 b Superborum a tabernacula d funditus e extirpabuntur.

344 ª Petulans fatyra e mordendo b medetur.

345 \* [Ille] e rationi b paret, dqui frebgionem e fectatur.

346 a Venerare | b illos | ques cantecellere d confpicaris.

347 Exalieno corio blargas corrigias a fecas.

348 c Convitiis b præpolitum a ne lacessas.

349 b Antecefforum a decreta d'amplectenda efunt.

350 b Detrimentum, cui d obstandum, ane permittas.

351 a Qualis b vir cest dtalis fest coratio.

352 b Plurimum a tribuec antiquitati.

353 ª Civilis e agrestes b improbat, & d impugnat.

354 a Latratus b molofsi d furem e manifestat.

355 a Compatere b multitudini e advenarum. [eft.]

356 a Vbicunque interficere b fas est, d ibi e etiam sprædari [f fas

357ª Consanguinitas b dirimit, ematrimonium.

358 a Superstitio b servit cidolis.
359 b Fratrem cum d charitate a corrige.

Artifici = compedes b impinguntur = fuz.

# The fourth Centurie.

dæ.

oli. Itar

-Jas

23

	43
325 A Rhetorician will wrest the truth from one 2 though me	willbergher a Will heem
Lanjayoth bim	he,
326 An bypocrite is the brother of a Crocodile	
227 Alhort curring is for a little horse	(binifelfe
328 A man being quilty to bimselfe shinkes all things to be	(notes of
329 Crotte men ave despite sycophanis exceedingly	
330 A wicked parricide is to be sewed in a sacke	Direction 1/4
331 An incestnous person shall never boast bimselfe unpunishe	and the land of the
332 I be kille of a crafty barlot is at the byting of a deafe adde	maraba i sa ana
333 The chaine of a guiltie man is a strangling balter	all seat in the
334 The wrath of a dissembler is a pestilent poylon	THE COTE ACT IN A 1
335 He that refuses b meate, and liveth autowardly is like a	Divel
336 Contempt ariseob from foolish connivency	0969 FXX
337 Learned men fall shine like frars	ALL TO THE REAL PROPERTY.
338 An [earthen] pot accompanying a caldron, will be broken	optics.
339 Transgresse not instice, neyther lay thou hand on the Kim	ES STOWNES A TO
340 The Spider drinkes porson to the Tond	from the hal
341 An Atheist is a Moule, not seeing in the day time	lance the em
34 2 Discord sets up ber e crests , where Discipline is lame	bleme of Iu-
343 The tabernacles of the proudsball be utterly rooted up.	Rice.
344 Arayling Saryre doeb cure by byeing	E Mane of Ail
345 He obeyeth reason, that followerb Religion	d Goeth lame,
346 Reverence those whom thou seeft to excell others	
347 Thou cuttest large thongs out of another mans bide	e One let over
348 Provoke not a c Governour with naylings	chee,
349 The decrees of our Ancestors are to be imbraced	
351 Such as the man w, such is [ bis ] speech	
353 A civill man desalloweth and resisteth clownes	
354 The barking of the Mastive discovers the Theese	
355 Suffer with a multitude of strangers	
356 Wherefoever it is lawfull to kill, there also it is lawfull to ru	in the second
357 Consanguinitie dundoeth matrimony	d Severeth.
358 Superfistion ferveth Idels	Tieless.
359 Correct thy brother with charitie	fDafh'd or
360 His owne fetters are fastned on the worksmen [ of them]	call apon.
	67 Agri
	61 Agric

Centuria quarta. 361 Agricola metit [cid] quod feminavit 362 2 Sicarii b averfantur e tribunalia 363 b Agnoscenti e sua enormia, ignosce datque e dimitte illum 3642 Futura b non funt investiganda d'fortilegiis 365 b Festivum concionatorem auscultamus libenter 3% d Ignominiæ enotam b cuiquam inurere a prohibetur 367 · Gesticulanti scorto b domum tuam a pralude de re finatibus directiates were time a countried in its a month on the 188 368 a Moechus d in puncto [temporis] b descendit ad inferos. 369 · In gehenna b punientur a protervi, 370 \* Parasitus petulcus b procul \* sit ca tuo consortio. (rita 371 b Appropinquante sbruma, Ciconia Septentrionem defe-372 · Sequaci visco · aves vagæ billaqueantur 373 2 Ille b qui e non exequitur d præceptum, e cogendus eft. 374 Confuetudo b delinguendi coffuscat d'intellectum. 375 d Putredine, fquæ h intrinsecus g fuerat, e ejecta, e cicatrix evulneri 76 obducituria et no rea asquarda religio esta caso 376 ª Mysteria facra dexacte e subeunda [ b funt ] 377 ª Perfidus Apostata e lepra b corripitur. 378 a Explorator fallax d'fibimet epedicas bfabricat. 379 a Idonei dad Sacerdotium eeligendi [b funt.] 380 [ Ne] boblique ede patrone a fenteas. u George Lame 381 Presbyteris a primitiz frugum 6 & decima e confecranda 382 Arbiter, bexpers rei, d querelas examinet, 383 ª Abbas cimmodestos da comobio b non exterminat. 384 ª Furca d manticularii e pulpitum belt san que serven sel lear 385 a Non est b res cabdita, d quæ e non divulgabitur 386 b Transgreditur a opulentus, d plectitur e inops 387 b Ovem d lupo estrangulandum a commissiti 388 a Largitio b corrumpit cluffragia 389 b Viduam cextrudi turpe est la sulla set la sulla de la sulla 390 b Extorta a venia, d violentia celt lo sharishma a disea se luc ? ? 391 b Festucam in pupilla doculi contubernalis, strabem in 393 [alle ]bqui dfætum finmeenecat, Tygride e traculentior elt. 1 1393 a Impudens e innocuum b quotidie perfequitur. via Carrol e 28

394 Confidious b non s meam, dfed chiam crumenam b fpectar

362 A

# The fourth Centurie.

lam]

fnu-

os. (rit.) lefe-

int.

25

I no rockets containe,	
361 The Plow-man doth reape [that] which he sowed	The second secon
362 Murderers avoyd indgement feats	
363 Pardon a young man acknowledging his irregularities, and desmi	
364 Future events are not to be searched after by divinations by lots	10
365 We doe willingly bearkon unto a pleasant Preacher	
366 It is forbidden to brand any man with the warke of ignominie	
26 - Chur on the house against a 2 descine strument to B. Ch. in Co.	a Mimicallor
367 Shut up thy house against a 2 dancing strumpet, lest she insnare the	jetting.
。	b By her wan.
368 An adulterer goes downe to bell in a moment	. ton lookes
399 Obstinate men shall be punished in hell	c Point of time
370 Let the malepart Parafite be farre from the fellowship	To Steve Witness
371 Winter approaching, the Storke for sakes the North part	-321103
372 Stragling birds are infnared with delaminy bird-limit	£ 12 11 .
373 He which executes not a precept, is to be compelled	d Following
374 A custome of a sinning observes the understanding	
375 A scarre is drawne over a wound; the corruption which was with being cast out	
	cy or leaving a
376 Holy mysteries are to be exactly undertaken thuis anothil ? 30	thing undone
378 A deceitfull Spy frameth fetters for himselfett 2034 7 311134 70	
379 Fit men are to be chosen to the Proofthood of the dumining so	
3 80 Indge not finisterly of thy Patron   sigl = aslum so + minister you	
381 First-fruites and tythes are to be confectated to Ministers ?	f Crooked or
382 A Judge baving we band in the buffines let bim examine complaint	perverfly,
383 An Abbat doth not exclude immodest men from the Monastery	
384 They allowed wohe Pulpit of a cut purfe the mberry Coll of	
385 There is not a thing hid which shall not be divulged up b [bl ] = 1	
386 Thorich [man] transgreffeth, the poore [man ] is punished	
287 Thou half commissed affecte to be strangled by wolfo !!! + 19	
387 Thou hast committed affecte to be strangled by wolfo and 414	
20 It is a h mile thing that a willdow Bould be thrult wit of doores!	R ontrages
390 A forcedie de de de la collet, qui constant de la collet de la col	which are gif
391 Thon perceivest a mote in the apple of the eye of thy thamber fellow	h Filthy.
but not the beame in there of the quit milett soilede ? - Q : 4	
392 He that kils bis owne off foring, a more craell than a Tigre	
. 393 An impudent man doth daily perfecute the innocent man	
3941 A Lawyer regards not noine, but bis owne purfe	
H2 395 VI	

395 2 Vt quid b torques in collo samentis c & darmillæ [2 funt.]
396 2 Noverca b conatur c perimere d privignum.

397 a Matertera b legitimorum, e nothis daustera [cest.]

398 Aliquando b degenerar progenies da proavis.

Prætestatus 399 b Vilem = efferre, cest e felem f purpura aut oftro d'insignire.

Prætextatus
fignifieth properly one that weareth a long robe
garded about
with a starlet
fillet or lift, and
is sometimes taten for bones or,
chaste.

# Centuria quinta.

# De Fortitudine & Imbecillitate.

o.hwoloTh relemb bus . 401 Dres : fortuna b metuit, e ignavos deprimit. talk unio. 402 b Gaudet a patientia eduris. elly delinques cy of caving a 403 Ingenstelum a necessitas belt. soing undon 404 Injuriarum eremedium beft a oblivio. (perat. 405 CIlle Je regnum d'fibi b afcifcit, b qui s concupifcentiam fis-406 a Infirmus, cin lecto b decumbens, dum fipirat diperat. 407 b Habet a & mufca c fplenem. 408 Et] d'formice bilise inclt. 409 Cellandum potius elle squam desperandum 410 \* Exulare b injuste, e non [elt, de castigatio, e sed fprofugium. 41 1[ Me] verèdmagnanimus [belt] quis triumphum frepudiat 41 2 c Id d quod decreveris, b confianter surge 413 Garra b cavar s lapidem : dchalybec confumitur fulu. 414 \* Heu, b quantoperessingultients pravaricatores condemnatic 415 a Palma c pondere b viget. " to the stand saturd & 88 416 Condonando b trophaum adeptus es and the de de de हाजहाराधिय प्र which are up 417 [ a Ille ] craurum b toller, dqui [ ctollir ] svitulum. 418 - Repentina bapparente graviore b Filthy. 419 Rebelles motus din potestarem e redigendis bsunt.] 420 ª Conferva brictoriam c quam d nactus es. 421 c In me b cudetur a ista faba.
422 d Since prasidio b non c se b turatur a majestas.

### The fifth Centurie.

funt. ]

edecus

nire.

perat. mffir-

rations

ugium. pudiat

mnati. W8 88

395 Why are chaines and bracelets on the necke of a mad-man?

396 A step mother endevoureth to kill ber some in law

397 An Aunt of children lawfully begotten , is florne to baftards

398 The off-spring doth sometimes degenerate from the great grandfa-

399 To extell a base [fallow] is to adorne a Gat with a purple

400 It is a horrible diffrace to deflower a chaste mayd.

Oftrum both

# The fifth Centurie:

# Of Fortitude and Cowardife.

401 Creune feareth the valiant [but presses downe slothfull men]

403 L Patience rejoycesb in adversitie

403 Necessitie is a very great dart or weapon

404 Oblivion is the remedy of injuries

409 Heb gessethakingdome to himfelfe, which overcommeth his luft

406 A weake man lying on bis bed bopeth while he breathesh

407 Even a Ely bath a fpteene

408 And choler is in the Ant

409 We must rather seafe [ to be ] than despaire

410 To be banished unjustly is not a chartisoment, but a shelter

411 Hewbichresusethtriumph, is truely valiant

412 Profecute confrantly that which thou shalt determines

413 A drop bollowesh a stone steele is wasted by use

414 Alas, bow falfe-dealers being condemned will fobbe

415 The Palme tree flourifieth by dweight

416 Thou bast gotten a stropbey by pardoning

417 Headlitift up a Bull, that lifteth up a Calfe

418 Sudden things doe appeare more c beavie

419 Rebellions motions are to be reduced h into Subsettion

420 Keepe the wiltery which'thou haft gotten

421 f This beane will be struck against me

422 Majestie doth not defend it selfe without a guard,

b Affeileo in properly to ad mit or to take into a lociette

c Be inflant or prefle towards.

d Laid upon it g Signe of vise More grieh Vnder po-Heem mecul

pa conscretur. This taule will be laid upo me

423 Bar-

Ass Bet-

r parum.

28 Centuria quinta. 423 \* Barbarus eatrocitatem banhelat 424 Desideria dilatione baugentur 425 b Vt simus e solliciti e interdicitur; d non item interdicitur e muniis infiftere 426 Inimicum a dilige, & e panem filli ggratuito deras, hetiamfi non flagitet Colored march 427 b Contumelias d benignitatis clorica a retunde 428 d Contra fmalevoli e spicula, a tolerantia b præbet e scutum Properly, leffe, 429ª Iacula b prævisa \* eminus feriunt fed bere for no 4302 Buccina d strenuo caudaciam b adjicit 431 a Grex b gruum evel d dormiens fexcubiase constituet 432 a Ille einter d malleum & fincudem b verfatur 433 [ a Ille] d qui e perseveraverit, e brabium b auferet 434 a Infignia coepta dlonganimitate e perficienda [ b funt] 435 b Saucii a non est d nosocomii etadere 436 a Capulares decrepiti e paulatim b delirant 437 b Inter manipulos & d falces e zizaniorum, est triticum 438[ a Ille] e qui s catus, fest, d competitoris sui incremento b non decrescit. 439 ª Iudai e se b circumcidunt: d Christiani & cilicio sse vinciunt 440 h Alma & intemerata Virginis primogenitus e in angustiis d nobis epatrocinatur 441 b Perduelis dexilio emulchatus; a quò e applicet? 442 a Ille feum ggalea h & i umbone e perdius d & e per noxbya-443 [ 2 Ille d remis & fvelis ad navale b properat 2 444 2 Ille d'auspicio felici e vellere b potitus est e Graio 446 b Valde munificum a est eliberare d captivos 1 447 Certamen poltremum erit transitorium 448 [alle] ballidit c parvulos dad petram and souls and 214 449 a Pufilanimis cad heroica facta b non aspirat ons 200 450 2 Meticulofus cumbram b veretur chiam 451 2 Tremuluslepus e plagas b non perspicit 452ª Prædica or repidus e suggestum b non conscendar 453 2 Quomodo [bille] te consolabitur, qui spropriis spremiand the pa conforcing tur gemitibus?

454 b Parturiunt a montes ad nascetur cridiculus mus 423 A

icur

iam-

101

unt Giis

die va-

	<b>y</b> >
423 A savage man breatheth out crueltie	
424 Defires are encreased by delay	
425 We are forbidden to be follicisous, but we are not forbidden to * con	*To infift upo
tinue in our offices	or to be diliget
426 Love thy enemie, and bring him bread freely, though he aske it not	in.
427 Beat backe reproaches with the coate of mayle of bounty	4 Charles and the
428 Against the darts of a spitefull man, sufferance gives ha shield	SOP NO.
429 Darts foreseene strike not	
430 ATrumpet addeth boldnesse to a valorous man	
431 A flocke of Cranes even sleeping will appoint watches	
432 a He is betweene the hammer and the anvile	*14384.354
433 He shall carry away the prize which shall persevere	a He is conver-
434 Notable enterprizes begun, are to be accomplished by long forber	a_ lant, here Ver-
rance that the same and the sam	Sor is used for Sum in pericula
435 It is not the part of a wounded man to be weary of the Spittle	versatur, hec is
436 Decrepit bold men dote by listle and little	in danger.
437 Among bundles and espeaves of tares, there is wheat	b) That have one toote in case
438 He doth not decrease by the increase of his d competitor, which is was	L pula in the
439 The Iemes circumcife themselves: Christians binde themselves wit	grave.
Sack-cloth	e Fagots or
440 The first-borne of the pure and undefiled Virgin doth protect us	d Or witour for
fifraights and a line of the l	, the lame prefer
441 Whither should a Traytor, 3 being chastized by exile, betake himself	
442 He goeth night and day with belinet and buckler	fostering. Al-
443 He hastneth to the Docke with Oares and Sayles 444 He hash obtayned the Grecians fleece with happy successe	mus ab aledo.
445 A long blunt sword is in vaine drawne out in an encounter	tin distresses.
446 It is a very bountifull thing to deliver Captives	g To what should hee ap-
447 The last conflict well be transitory	ply, or whither
448 He dashesh little children against the rocke	should he bend
449 A coward affireth not to beroycall deeds	himielfe?
450 Atimorous man fearetbhis owne shadow	
45 I Afearefull Hare perceiveth not the nets	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
452 A luke warme Preacher let him not goe up into the Pulpit	
453 How shall be comfort thee, which is oppressed with his owne prope	r
groaneis. (will be born	6
454 The mountaines are about to bring forth, and a ridiculous mou	
Hymna	

### Hymnus de Passione Christi.

Oenam d cum Discipulis Christus b celebravit. 456 b Obitum d'Apostolis e palam a nunciavit. 457 ª Ac dauthorem e sceleris e simul b demonstravit. 458 2 Et b egreffus e protinus e hortulum d intravit. 459 a Atque chumi b procidens e sele frunc a prostravita 460 \* Et d transferri calicem cà fe b postulavit. 46 1 \* d Satoris carbitrio b illud a refignavit. 462 b Sudor a item c sanguineus c subitò d manavit. 463 d Ad quid, a inquit suaviter, camice cappulisti? 464 a Nunquid, bosculaberis [ cillum ] d quem fjam e tradidisti 465 c Affistentes ainterim , dirruunt b ministri. Frigora cold 166 a Nox e infomnis a integra illa b terebatur. 467 = Nulla d plane = requies cilli b præstabatur. 468 Colaphis & c alapis a innocens b mactatur. ellage of num. 469 a Et b tumultus s populi b magnus d excitatur. 470 2 Stipatus b millitibus d vincalis carctatur. Pannus cloth, 471 a Et derudis verberibus edire b lacoratur. 472 a Caput b regis inclyti d fpinis coronatur. 473 \* Post hæc e flexis e genibus e ab his b irritatur. 474 ª Ecce b cutis tenera cpii Salvatoris malis, as zqua 475 f Ad columnam e rigidis d flagellatur e loris. 476 c Derivantar a rivuli d'undique b cruoris. 477 \* Et dper e urbis d compita e mitis b procedebat. 478 b Crucem e feu dpatibulum e humeris e gerebat. 479 Ad fores d & coftia a turba b confluebat. 480 \* Ejusque consusso e singulis b parebat. 481 b Acl c pudoris b cumulum a lefu denudaris. 482 - Ad ventum & \* - frigora \* b pannis - spoliaris. 483 \* Atque d cum e latronibus \* e æquus bdeputaris, 484 c Quafi d'dax e facinoris b in medio a locaris: 485 d Tenfise ligno brachiis, a artus b conclavantur. 486ª Atque b membra d trucibus \* chordis calligantur.

487 a Nervi b & evenæ, e parili modo d laniantur.

Properly a metas rically a Fa

afts, or frigofor frigus by nordinary e-

anni ragi. Yas & annis obtus. Ter. Vied for z-

ars, an equall art. Icr.

Chorda is roperly a firing rade of a Cats er or the like, Sich the Mulims call Cates.

# The fifth Centurie,

# A Hymne upon the Passion of Christ, at a con-

Dale of trees
493 p Anders
right of state Treatment
Timud . 204 Together
496 = Sic = 13
Aco a Democa
408 a Omerm
Yeelded
to water wat & from Plan Dian Grand
come bither & disposcall
* Pleasing
or fweetly.
way.
backe
necke.
nde.
and the same of th
901 (100
Mees N = cos
minimum C. C.
Soa Legifiate
505 ~ [116]] da
COST TIME TO
de Vierrein
dog Navola
STOP TIME TO
ikea;
St. Aliegavi
(lanous act.
leader of a vil-
fresched out up-
Fall spect aller 1
488 Pedum

488 b Pedum a plantz e etiam d ferro e penetrantur.

489 Loquens biple posted, Sitio, daiebat:

490 Et b degustans epaululum, sumere nolebat

491 Acetum, fquod sillicò h telles commiscebant,

492 \* Et einfulum & spongiz eori b porrigebant.

493 b Vocem promens bultimam, d Patrem invocavit,

494 ª Ac espiritum d manibus e ejus b commendavit.

495 Cum delamore valido b tandem a expiravit.

496 . Sic falutis e gentium copus b confimmavit.

497 a Deinde b cujus e valeat b mens e vel d lingua ffari,

498 a Quantum e intus ecreditur b Maria d turbari.

499 ª Cum b cernebat elividum latus dvulneraris

500 a Arque e nati b viscera e lancea d forari?

Pleasingty

or invective

c Wente a-

# where the property bearings by rate 24:

# De actionibus humanis

4.71 And he is terribly torns with bloody frice 901 b CGregis indole praditus, fextolli meretur encomiis.

502 . L. Equavus apud priscos enon adoprabatur.

503 " Nebulones, d'in popinis, "meras tricas brractant.

504 Legislator b sancivit, enequis d augustam ædem e profanaret.

505 a[Ille] da cade ad ades falus hreverins effer fo smant 874

06 Comeffores in cellariis efele hingurgirant and submit 774

907 . [Ille] d'inediæ cobnoxius b erit, qui Elupanaria ffrequentat.

308 b Viatorem commeatu d & viatico diravit. ('detreffat.

1094 Navofas e delibare mammas, a infans babouit, e & glactere 510 = [Ille] fqui habitemius selt, a fit b quaf slucerna in candela-

bro d polita.

**排入金宝宝** 

183 To would and cold than are bere rood a 511 a Alienavi b me a pago, deò quod s peregrè fdiffitus e crat.

512 " Occumenica fynodus eschismata din sessione prima banathematizat. 48 5 I by limit are nailed Francise croffe I they

\$13 Catholicus devotus c fanum, 4 & delubra paganorum, 132 h Synagogas i Hæbræorum b execratur.

#### The fixth Centurie.

488 The foles of his feet also are pierced with nayles. 489 Afterwards be himselfe speaking, said, I thirst,

490 And tasting a little, would not take and historial and

491 The vinegar, which they forthwith mingled with gall,

492 And reacht it to his mouth, being poured upon a spunge.

493 Drawing forth bis last breath, be called upon his Farber,

494 And commended [ bis ] Spirit into bis bands

495 He breathed out his last with a strong cry con in ord sale vice ?

496 So be finished the worke of the salvation of all wations

497 Moreover, whose mind or conque is able to speake,

498 How much Mary is thought to be troubled wishin,

499 When she saw bis was side to be wounded,

500 And the bowels of her Sonne to be gored with a lance?

### The fixth Centurie.

#### Of humane actions.

501 A Man endned with an excellent disposition deserves to be extellent

502 One of the same age was not adopted amongst the ancient

503 Knaves doe treate of moere trifles in Vittling boufes

504 The law-giver establisheth [an order] that wone should profane the magnificent Temple

505 Hereturned safe to bis bouse from the slanghter

506 Inordinate banquetters glut themselves in cellars

507 He Shall be subject to bunger which frequents the Stemes

508 He bash a furnisht the traveller with \* a pasport and provision

309 An infant refujerb to tafte, and avoiderb to sucke freckled teates.

5 s o Let a man which is semperate be as a candle put in a candle flicke

511 I have oftranged my felfe from the village, because it was situate a-

512 A Generall Councell doth accurse schismes in the first Session

313 A devoute Protestant detests the Temple and revestries of beathen men, and the Synagogues of the Iewes

a Enriched.

\* Necessary

provision.

514 In

1/1/1

derei dela-

of Bar

abg Ab ago Be ago A

dis.

aga Be

ret.

476.51

mcat.

effat.

t. ithe-

rum,

The

## Centuria sexta.

514 f In finitimo emporio, b de e Adamantibus d & e Crystallo 2 confultemus and think in short of them and christian the Que

515 Preful b abdicavit c dignitatem, d & c palpo s praturam faffectavity and our behavior disendent southerness, was seen at I so a

516 a Pruritus venereus a procos b polluit

517 2 Sit b hilaris 2 morio, caut d abigatur cilline

518 a Cardinales aliquot ein confiltorio b congrediuntur

519 2 Vates propitius d nostratibus e prospera b prædixit

520 b Obnixe a obteftor, cut dipurius efferus noxame luat

521 Enucleate b \* intricatum adagium a explicavit

5 22 ª Teltamentum spenes me din arca best

523 2 Separemur b & c à cœtu d feorsim conamur

524 d'In academia a obstrusa opinio bnon [est] spandenda

525 \* Avunculus b & c patruus [d funt] tutores inepotum

526 a Villicus b intrà din horreum bcongregat emessem

527 b In dubiis e ignari d fundamentum celt, fi gczteri h conveniunt, a non discrepare

528 b Grates c tibi Apendo, dquod e declaraveris fte h mihi s fubventurum

2529 Rythmici poeta varias fabulas b comminiscuntur

530 a Opilionis interest b annumerare chados

531 . Dum cintermittit b juriscensultus d'officinm, fnon est s'illicemolumentum

5 32 ª Iners novitius e professus ineptus b evadit molumentum

533 c Aras d & c focos b destituit architectus

534 Peregrinos bhospitio suscepit a Antistes

535 · Iurejurando b promissum a affirmavit

536 ª Eremita, e deserti b accola, e codices d legit

537 Amicuaspero b cooperitur Anachoreta

538 a Fænerator enufquam f fibi b intercludit caditum dad ufurasa

5-39 a Callidus c vafrum d stipendio b subornat

540 Anus rugofa [cid] d quod clibet b fomniat

541 b In cmatris b gremio a educatus, dfiet e delicatus

342 a Diffolutus d belluæ tartareæ e mancipium [best]

543 ° In tabernis b volutantur potatores d & fatellites curix

514 Les

\* A word fearce used by sbe Classiques.

PROPERTY CAR

#### The fixth Centurie.

514 Let us consult concerning Adamants and Crystall in the 12 netre a Neighbou Market-towne market town 515 The Prelate hath cast off dignity, and the claw-back bath affected bordering or adjoyning. the Pretor/bip \$16 A lascivious itching defileth wooers

Italio

Gaf-

123

Q

102

Q.

23

20

(3

交条

07

ve-

ub-

c-6-

517 Let the jesting foole be merry, or let him be driven thence

5 1 8 Some Cardinals meet together in the Confiftory (men

519 The favourable Prophet foresold prosperous things to our countrey-

5 20 I doe earnestly pray, that the cruekbastard may b pay for his fauls

521 He bath splainly expounded the intricate proverbe

522 The d Testament is ein my keeping in achest

5.23 Let us be separated and put apart from the company

5.24 A darke opinion is not to be laid open in the Vniversity

525 An uncle on the mothers side, and an uncle on the fathers side are the Guardians of Nephens - nephens - handon DA

526 The Bayliffe gathereth in the barvest into the barne

527 In doubtfullmatters, it is an ignorant mans foundation, not to differ if the rest doe agree the manufacture and and the

528 I give thee thankes became thou hast declared that thou will below a buen's singolopousing many know senso se 22

529 Riming Poets devise divers fables

5.30 It behoveth a Shepheard to count his Kids

531 While the Lawyer descontinueth his office, there is no profit for him

532 A negligent young fellow proveth to be a foolish professor and

5.33 The chesfe builder bath for Jaken the alters and bearthouses 3

534 The Prelate entertained strangers in bospitality and associate and

535 He affirmed bis promise with an oath

536 An Hermite, being a borderer of the Defert, readeth bookes

537 An Auchorite is covered with rough clothing and animaliant

538 An V surer no where shutteth up unto binifelfe the entrance to usury

539 Acrasty man suborneth a subtile knave with a stipend

540 Awrinkledold woman dreameth what 8 she list

541 One brought up in the lap of his mother, will be made delicate

542 A dissolute person is a bond-slave to the bellish beast

543 Tiplers wallow in Tavernes, and the gnarders of the Cours musto

Office from the Private marginator lattice

b May be pt

c Thorough folidly,pund ally.

d In my pow or custocz.

e Or last w

f One that R dwelleth nee the Defert of Wildernes. g What plea

feth her.

h mustos'madent'

544 a Striges e maleficiis suis d annonz caritatem e prorogare

545 \* Histriones b exhibent c spectacula deformia

546 · Casaries b herôis, c & d crines especiale herôine f nitent

547 Oftentatores e jactando e sed invicem b impediant

548 a Tympanitle in viridario b tripudiant

549 \* Caupo d caleulis b computat c fumptus

550 [ \* Ille] e in extorres e publicam ftipem daliquoties berogavit

551 a Patruelis meus emecum b accubuit dad jentandum

552 Cum amita dejulante neptis b vigilat

553 b Sexus utriusque a adulti d'Eucharistiam e in Paschate e parti-

554 d A Cœnobiarchá e beneficencia b pignora a impetravi

555 b Palpebras e pavimentum d versus e dedignanter e divertis

556 a Subrogatus, b quem c substitui e mihi d succedet

557 \* Supremi primores freliquorum e typi d & e exemplaria b funt

558 a Quis, expensis b delinitus d'fanatico esese manciparet?

559 Gener meus, cum fuis consobrinis, apud nos fin Septembri g& h Octobri derit

560 Vrnam cervifiz dolio prafero vini

761 b Pracoci ingenio a pollens, dalios e acriter fee a acute cir-

562 " Centuriones per plateas d'rhedis, e & plaustris bovant

563 \* Tyrones e fere b hæsteant, denoad frite praceptis e imbuantur

764 • Quando • oscitanter • stertebam • quidam s clanculum b à me • clepfit f zonam

565 \* Residuum b prandii d vernis e præsentatur e edendum

566 2 Qualtor ex fodinis fvoto congruentem d qualtum b refert

567 \* Exlex b subterfugiens, f mento tenus din amnis dalveo extat

568 a Cognatus d ad foctume in fcutella c faccharum b tulit

569 Perjurus cob approbria d fibi illata b paralyfim b oppetit

570 a Olitor e sementem b rigat d spargendo e laticem

571 d Afarre colium apaltinator beruncat

5 72 a Pædagogus d in gymnafium cum ferula comitatur chos

#### The fixth Centurie.

ire

are moyst with new wine 544 Witches a endevour by their mucherafts to prolong a deanth a Study. 545 Stage-players present ill favour'd shewes 546 The bulb of harre of a Nobleman, and the bayres of abcantifull noble Lady doe thine with orniments 547 Bragger: hunder themselves by turne with boasting 548 be Drummers dance in the groene b Or Huck-549 The b In keeper reckon thebe charges with counters fter. 550 He bath laid out deversemes publishe money given for she peore, upon bans hed men 551 My coulen-germane fate downe with me to breakefast 552 My Niece watcheth with ber e wayling aunt c Orllamen-\$53 Persons of both sexes, being at full age, receive the Communion at Ea- ting with cry-554 I have obtained by entreaty, from the Prior pledges of bis bounty 555 Thou turnest aside thy ey-leds desidainfully towards the pavement 556[My] Deputy, whom I substituted, shall succeed me. 557 The bigbest Peaves are types and examples of the rest (mad man? 558 Who, being dallared with expences, would yeeld himfelfe a flave to a d Anoynted or wonne with 559 My fon-sn-law, with bis fifters founes, will be e mish us in September charges borne and October or laid out for 560 I preferre a purcher of ! Ale before a tunne of Wine him. 561 A man being powerfull by bu quickly rige wit, circumventeth others Or,at our house. Sharply and accutely. f Or Beer. 363 Centurious triumph in Chariets and Coaches through the fracts g Carts, 563 Novices do commonty h doubt, mutill they be well feafon'd with presepts Plauft um lig-564 When I sworted savelesty one stole my girdle from me privily mineth both Coachand 565 The remainder of dinner is presented to bomeborne flaves to be eaten ? 566 The Treasurer bringeth back out of the mynes againe agreeing to bis h Or, sticke at (of the Rever things. 567 The out-law, making an escape, Shandeth up to the chin in the chanell's slothfully. 568 My cousin carried sugar in a platter to [bis] mother in-law 569 The perjured man fell into apalfie for the diffraces brought against 570 The feller-of por bearbs watereth bis forme feed, by fprinkling foun-571 The Dieger weedeth Darnellfrom Berly (tame-water 372 The Schoolemaster accompanies bis [Scholiers] into the Schoole with a Ecrule 573 Abro-

# Centuria sexta.

573 b Abrogabuntur a induciæ ecirciter Pentecosten

574 ° Contradictori dabfolute concedere non est b consentane-

575 a Lenob lepide defraudat emeretricem e infornice a flantem

576 a Augures, b pronunciantes c ambigua, c id f quod s afferunt

577 a Præstigiator b divinat cfalsa: djoculator cachinnis edele-

578 a Vetula b verrucosa super esascinavit e molitoris d jumen-

579 b Denario diurno tempore a conductus, falarium d'exigit

580 b Sindone a involutus, d'sepultus e est ain cometerio

581 a Saga binchoat carmina d & cincantationes

582[4Ille]cfcedus d cum extraneis e pacifci b renuit

583 a Famulus b opperitur ceconomum dinforo

584[a Ille] caped & e micas byult : s dapes freculat sopiparas

585 2 Obstinatus e mandatis b non obsequitur

586 a Miror b cur d se a murmuratoribus e nullatenus segreget

387 Récede a quelo cà pleudopropheta d proditore de la Lo

\$88 c In apologia d mez tribus, a utinam b przerogativas nostras

389 b Ab offá c & d farciminibus a meridiatus fum

590 a Dynaste din comitiis exaltari b moliuntur

591 3 Lixa din culiná spatinas b tergir que mante para la mante que de la contrata del la contrata de la contra

592 Regina, b cum caulicis d plumigeris, coler spastillos

593 (Prolaureá a quis fe parumper b non subderet d jugo

594 Piftor, b poliquam modium faring fin mola molnit,

595 Merenda alumni da meridie b reficiuntur

596 . Valetudinarius b non manducet colera, d nec e legumina

597 a Geographus diserte problemata b distinxit

573 The

### The fixth Geneurie,

373 The truce willbe difanull'd about whit fontide a interior x 10 000

16-

int

c-

n-

50

574 It is not a meet thing to yeeld absolutely to a game fayor welling a

575 The Band doth finely beguile the Punke, standing in the a vault

a Or, Broch

576 Sooth-Sayers, pronouncing doubtfull things, will not deny, what they

577 A Ingler foretelleth false things : a lester is delighted in loud

578 The old woman full of warts, bewitched of late the Millers b labou b Or One

579 [ A man ] bired for a penny in the day time requires his wages

580 He being wrapt in fine linnen is buried in the Church yeard

581 The Sorcereffe beginnech ber charmes and inchantments

582 Herefuseth to make a league with strangers

583 The servant tarries for the steward in the emarket-place

584 Hewill [have] an onion and crienss : be refujesh costly daynties

e It fignifieth also a place of pleading.

Tribe.

585 An obstinate man obeyes not the commandements

586 I wonder why he doth in no fort separate himselfe from those marmes-

587 I pray thee, withdraw thy selfe, from the false Prophet the Trai-

588 Would to God thou had it alleaged our prerogatives in the apology

589 I have dined of a gobbet of flesh and of puddings

3 90 Noble men doe endeavour to bee exteld in affemblies

591 The foul ion wipes diffes in the kitchen

592 The Queene, with her Courtiers that we are feathers, smelleth of sweet.

593 Who would not a little while submit himselfe to the yoke, for a garland of Laurell

594 The baker, after he had a ground bushell of flowre in the Mill, did

595 Narse children are refreshed with a bever after noone

396 Let not a fickly man eat pot-heards nor pulle

597 The Geographer bath diffinguisht Problemes wifely

598 Ex

### Centuria septima al I

998 4 Ex authentica gloffa a hoc eliquido baffeveratur 599 Pullatus ad monumentum davia b plorat 1910 (4 ferant 600 Pirata, . Oceanum b infestantes, e fretum f veluti s clave 5 The Band dor's fixely beguile who Punke, Cambre in the bright

To be seen french to be a fact the sent the sent

# Centuria septima.

#### siteball of hite the Millery blakers & Or One De Turbulentis & Tranquillis.

601 a T TOftis d'immenso impetu e confinibus b ingruit

602 [ 1] Illi b funt ] evefani, dqui ffibi confeifcunt necem

603 a Carnifex d'in carcere b suffocavit e venefichm

604 ª Homicida d'ecuri e cervicem b subjecit

605 a Efficax edictum c controversias b placat

606 [ Ille ] b equitat c in arundine long 2

607 [ alli ] qui c merebant din pralio, e profligati, spollicentur soblides.

608 lin fucatos, pro roftris, euti d cenfor, a invehit

600 b Equitatum per Ducatus ditionem dispertivit

610 Nefrendes ein gurgustiis d & evolutabris b grunniunt

Hoffis vigin- 61 1,2 Vicarius choffias viginti b + litavit

612 a Dum enavarchum b accirem, d'puppis fad scopulos g & h faxa evergebat

613 Lamia, celtro b percita, cjugulum flibi s refte d compreffit

614 \* Agrotans b calculo dvelut facicula caciem g in umbilico 615 a Humana in gyro b fluctuant

616 d Interneciones imminente, ane simmunem b te a judices

617 a Nanus d'cum pumilione eduello b luctatur

618 a Imberbis meus maritus d pugno mihi emalas b perfregit

619 \* Apage b furcifer : c quid e titulos f& s stemmata h non tua dufurpas Nario children werekeland w

6202 Chiliarcha emunicipalem legionem ditratagemate perculit 621 [ Equus ] gradarius b avet emeare d gradarim

798 Ex

rant

ave

377

tur,

607

192

lic

622 alle

598 This is cleerely avouched by warrantable exposition (grandmether 599 A man-clad in-mourning-apparel weeps at the monument of his 600 Perates, troubling the Ocean, locke up the sea as it were with a key.

625 4Solole fin atero californe, egilta 4 fronta b

### The Seventh Centurie.

# Of things turbulent and quiet!

601 THe Enemy rusbeth upon the borders with az great force 602 A They are mad that kill themselves 603 The bangman Strangled the forcerer in the prison 604 The murderer submitted his necke to the axe 605 An effectuall commandment appealeth controversies 606 He rides on a long reed 607 They which ferv'd for mages in the battell, being put to flight, doe promile bostages ober danif ordanat! \* b Pledges 608 He invergheth against Counterfeits, as a ludge before the place of pleading (Dukedome 609 He hath dispersed his . Cavalrie throngbont the jurisdiction of the c Troups of 610 Young weaned pigs grunt in their sties and wallowing places 61 The Vicar hash sacrificed twenty sacrifices. (and somes 612 While I called to the Pilot, the ship drushed downe against the rockes d Declined 613 The Witch being thorowly mov'd with fury pressed her threat close with bent its mo-4 with 614 One, being ficke of the stone, feels as it were the point of a e pin in his e Or little n 615 Humane things floate up and downe in a circle. 616 Indge not thy felfe free from danger flangbter hanging over thy bead 617 Adwarfe wrestleth in single combat with a little man 618 My beardlesse husband bath broken my sheeks with bis fift 619 Away Varlet: why dost thou usurpetitles and pedegres [which are] not thine owne f Or, by de 620 The Goronell back strucke so the bears she city-band of fouldiers by a grees, step 621 An ambling borfe covets to goe ! foftly (Aratagem ftep.

Centuria septima.

622 [ Tile] clava dorium d retrocedentis b cacidit 623 Vadem in ergaltulo clam confectum comperi

624 [2 Ille] b concerpfit cepistolam, a fignatura fjam d obfignatam

625 d Sobole fin utero e existente, e gestit a sponsa b prægnans

626 a Tonitru, e fragore suo, e prznuntium best d novissimorum

627 [alle] d'super cervical cubans, e supinus b ducit rhoncos

628 a Præfectus b præcedit e pediffequos d in transitu

629 b Facessat hinc e foras a dicax nepos

630 d Triburum & & fveetigal bnisi c folvas, a decollabere

Clobus 18-631 a Sclopetarius \* e globum d in scopum b dirigie 632 Natantes lymphas pectore b trudunt es properly a

633 · In vestibulo datrii · janitor b excubat

entarius

A deepe pi

guzieth.

634 2 Fessus b ex itinere d sub ficu e refocillatur

625 b Fixis anchoris rudentes dirident, dum fnaute b carbafas contrationt's or space and be sunday wrebjeten and I to

636 Obice aliquo a occurrendum est b socordiz

637 2 Subditus 4 qui fe non e submittit, e in pikrinum b dedetur

638 - Senator Bincedit ctoga dtalari

639 - An equi e in \* barathro d funt, b ratiocinantur

640 [Ille qui d'vicos cincendio c depopulatur, s majestatis farces

641 \* Oppidum 5 redundat carmatis : d & cagmen s sub vexillo

643 Vorago cymbam curvam b exhaufit

643 Accipiter prædam davide captat

644 b Arcem emunitam e aggere d'cingi, a non tantum refert

645 a Fluvius c ex fonte perenni, dut c ex origine, b scaturit

647 - Lacertofus eques chaffam b vibrar small goods someth 7 10

648 = Non absiltam, b donec d immobilem illam abietem e asciis

649[ a Ille] cimportune b interrogatus, crubore d'fuffunditur

650 2 Flumina b rigefcunt chiberno gelu

651 a Quisquilia cexilis b funt c valoris (tur: 652 Tinea b & crubigo ca fqua hdeorfum sferuntur demoliun-

65 3 c Ad ca a autéd que c furfumferuntur, ryrannis b non pertingie

622 Hee

771	•		1	~			4.
Th	elev	en	th	Le	ent	uri	e.

622 Hee beat the backe of him that retyred with a club 623 I found [my] furery flaine privily in the prison 624. He rent the letter, being sealed already with the figuature 625 The wife great with childe leapeth for joy, the off-spring being in 626 The thunder, is a foreteller of the last times, with its cracking 627 He (norteth lying on a pillow, with his face upward 628 The Governor goeth before his followers in the passage 629 Let the prating fpend-thrift be gone bence out of doores 630 Thou shalt be beheaded, unlesse thou pay tribute and 2 custome 631 The Muskattere directeth the bullet against the marke b Meet with. 632 Swimmers thrust the water with their breafts. or come againft. 633 The Porter watcheth in the entrance of the court c Piftrinum, a 634 Aman weary of bu journey, is refreshed under a fig-tree place where i-635 The enchors being fastned, the cables make a noyle, while the Mari dle and unrul ners draw-together [their] sayles persons were ler co worke in 636 We must b resist flowb with some let bearing of con 637 A subject shall be delivered into the e mil-bonfe, that submitteth not for the Mill: 638 A Senator goeth in ad long gowne taken general 639 Whether or no doe they discourse which are in hell without and ly for a kinde of Bride-well 640 He that wasteth Villages with fire, is accused of e treason or place of con 641 The towne aboundeth with armed [men:] and the Troope warreth rection. inder the Enfigne d Reaching to 642 The gulfe bath f swallowed up the crooked boate his heels. e Criminis lesa 643 The Hanke carebeth at ber prey greedily only authors 9 = 270 maiestatis. 644 It mattereth not so much that a fenced Tower should be encompassed f Drunkeup. south a banke of earth wall amount old sold in (ginall Exbaurio is to 645 Theriver floweth from an & ever-running fountaine, as from the oridraw out or drawdry. 646 Bunches of grapes are troden in the Wine presse g Perpetuall 647 A strong horfe mandoth Chake bu Speare 1 2 1911 or everlasting 648 I will not defift; untill I remove that immoveable Firre-tree h Or, brawney-arm'd. i He blusheth 649 He, being unfrasonably asked, is is prinkled over with rednesse k Sweepings, 650 Rivers are frozen with winter frofts will bring & his some no flips of boughs -651 E Chips and of flunder value stone allegoid atomos for (wards: toyes. 652 Moth andrust doe destroy those things which are carried anne-65 3 But so those things that are above, no syranny reachesh K.3, 654 Arul-

THE REVENUE CELICULIE.	45
654 Sooth-sayers are brought by force to banging 655 The Gospell spreadeth at leaves among the very Ethnicks 656 The Substella sprayer of a ludge that was horse where there is	.9443 736
656 The subtile sharpnes of a Judge shall not burt where there is 657 It is the property of the Gentiles to debate of trifles	ania saka
658 The filthy fellow belched up rheume through carelesnesse	(paca
659 The letter carrier bath gone three miles, or a league, w	
660 A Congreturning to a bush in atbucket, recovereth breath 661 The Robbers did with one accord spoyle the Promontories t	
662 But the old Tribune stayed them the day after	(fore:
663 For be fortified Garrisons under the rockes, with ayd of foots	noene
664 And whither seever he went he lay bid if in any place [ the	-37-1289
665. Then they being swift, cast themselves inwardly into Cav	es by rea-
666 Wee to the causer of offence; for bee shall be rosted, and be vexed with exquisite torments	6964, 140
667 Seeing that the little bell bath tinged, I will goe to the Tent	
668 The Lackey bath stolne the shirt, bandkercher, breeches, and hoste	
669 The barmony of Viols and Harpe inviteth the guest to day	
670 The ship being to sed in a gulfe, the Pilot scarce refragneth ve 671 Hu highnesse hath ordayned solemne ceremonies on his birth	
672 My importunate rivall hasteth over the Foord	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
673 The Parish-priest disposeth the parish according to the cust	ome of the
674 Reprobates are destinated to the boyling caldrons of bell	(Diocesso
675 Infidels lay-flat chappels and Jantinaries of Temples.	he Negal
676 My late servant being made free, is enrolled a souldier in t	10 4 1 m s m s .
677 The thrifty man bath purposed to leave idlenesse and floth	
678 Because I snatched a bit out of his james, kee gnashing his to	alf slocks
679 How farre will the fierce madnesse of the raging rayler proce	ed:
680 The fat Botcher wasteth to ashes with drowsmesse	The mark
681 The wilfulnesse of the Governor bath stored up destruction	the Mand
682 While the Seas are toffed with tempests, theeves invade with ship-boats.	(dens:
683 Atomre, cast downe with a thunderbolt, quelled downe the	eimprovi- 84 Pulex

celibit gitte di vitante in boil & tat in celibit di se ce

17,1,1

### Centuria septima.

684 \* Pulex, b culex, c& durtica pungunt
685 [\* Ille] c biduo chistoriis f regionum conquirendis, d sine interflitio b intentus eft

686 a Phrenesis b officit c cerebro

687 2 Torvus rabula calumneas din fatrapam b conglomerat

688 d Monstroso giganti, e pro galero a cassis b est

680 a Classicus exercitus ceminus b dimicat: d cohortes f cominus congrediuntur

690 dIn area a lanio ejuvencos b interimit

691 Ranz b coaxant ein palude dintercannas

692 b Lavum pollicem fortuito a luxavit

693 Abjecta illa turma, fin circo, catortore d trucidari emeb finit

694 Nocturni graffatores, b pernoctantes, præstolantur dinos

605 [ a Ille b infequitur c triremes d cum navibus grandioribus

696 a Torris uftus b strepit e in torrente

884 Pales

697 b Obstructo a puteo, cille e propugnaculum d oppugnat

698 a Apparitor censem b trajecit d ad capulum usque, e per costas fprædonis

699 Antelignanus d cum apparatu contrariam b adoritur cater-

2. The Paralle breef defeated the puryle according to the cufferns of the dispersion of the second of the backer out towns at hell . I Dear

to My lare fervious hered mode from to ensulted a fauldier hashe Navil

Side of the telegraph of the constant of the c

682 While the State are repeal with tennests, theepedia made the House

632 Acorde, rade donne, with a Limber feet, smelled donne the information

The supportances rough the Methoder the Foord

80 I de file Pateber majfath to alber with a might

681 The mill wine for the Governor Carle American defroid on

A see that is the constitution of the constitution of the constitution of

700 [4 Ille] incolumis b rediit 4 ex crudeli conflictu.

there're men bath our poled to leave there le und lieres

white the tree area.

### The seventh Centurie.

Do

13

ic

100

684 Aften, agunt, and a nettle, doe fing 685 Howas carnestly busted the space of two dayes, without intern in searching out the histories of countries 686 The phrenzy offends the braine 687 Ascomling brawler beaps together false accusations against a Noble-688 A belmet is in stead of a hat to a buge Giant 689 A fleet skirmisheth far a sunder: bands of mon encounter neere as 690 The Butcher killeth steers in the yard 691 Proge croke in a fenne among needs demounting a nomina 3 692 He bath put by chance the left thumbe out of joyat and the 693 That base troupe suffers me to be cruelly staine by a bangman in the 694 Night-robbers, watching all night, stay for their companions 695 He followerbebe Callies with great flins 30 2 1 mulipilal " dog 696 Aburning fire-brand makes a noyfe in the Brook plig illing . 707 708 . Comete: " dere bet establis est que b'mark quedtistreut red 998 The Paritor thrust bis sword up to the bilt through the ribs of the 700 a Rapax villqure turtures d'in alvo fua à humefoods 699 The Enfigu boarer doth with preparation for upon the contrary troups 71 x # Præfiantiam vindemiz dex vinca a conjicies 700 He returned fafe from Wernell conflictup d autne lutul xamil a sign 713 A Calendis Aprilis - auras nebulofas b condenfat a Aufter 714 b Vervecibut cinviridi vivario e eft victus 715 de la oris e Iberia: bala nariuna compages flunt A CONTRACTOR SERVICION CARDINALISM CARDINA 7x7 a Rogus dad favillas b cremat e holocaustum 228 a Pagina- bullatis characteribus b obliteratur od fix sprunisclibani a thermie stervorem bercipiune 720 Correx recens baucis dactarium diffolymrur 72x b Veplurimum a finiting e dentra ddebilioc seft, f.at bfcavis 1932 a Sciuri d'actiornm colonina ; avillime fine feela b feand 727 Eruginof Carie beattanearum av. tices anarcefenne 924 efectras in palend a bubulci a dedunerunt 725 b Delirucha caula, deficit selfectus 726 a Prophetia suceps events a oftenditus



### Centuria octava.

#### 688 A between seen freed of a bar to a bure Cha De animatis & inanimatis.

500 The Distosor killer heers in the sand 701 CAlmoni a pulmones b & spinnæ d defunt (gium est 702 d Vndis e sese immergens a cornix, & humiditaris sprasa-203 [ a Ille] afcrino lacte h nutritus ellem i rome sent sond sad I god 704 cRostro hiante b sibilat a milvus 705 " Magnes dad le chipulam ballicit midre de tradit - 169.V. 100 706 a Deliquium b & c eclipfis d Luna e fiunt f per interpolitionem 707 ª Pulilli pilces, b non cete, dex pilcina sin pontum e migrant 708 a Cometz, b & coltenta portentola, emetamorpholes d por-298 The Perster the net his fewer desp to the bute throng touthouse of the 709 a Rapax vultur turtures din alvo fua b humat 710 \* Ludio b sexagenarius f non ita pridem d rude donatus est 71 1 B Præstantiam vindemiæ d'ex vinea a conjicies 712 a Limax lutulentus b quiefcit sin limonori alal bennuter all 007 713 A Calendis Aprilis auras nebulofas b condenfat Aufter 714 b Vervecibus cin viridi vivario a est victus 715 d'In oris · Iberiæ b balænarum a compages · funt 716 Per efeneftra d rimas b illuminatur a conclave 717 Rogus dad favillas b cremat c holocaustum 718 - Pagina - bullatis characteribus b obliteratur 779 dEx eprunis clibani a thermæ e fervorem b percipiunt 720 a Cortex recens b nucis d'actutum c diffolvitur 721 b Vt plurimum & finistra e dextra debilior ceft, f at bscavis grobultion

722 2 Sciuri d'arborum culmina cagillime fine scala b scandunt

727 d Æruginosa carie b castanearum e vertices e marcescunt

724 Pecora d in pascua a bubulci b deduxerunt

725 b Destructa a caula, d deficit ceffectus 726 a Prophetia anceps ceventu oftenditur



### The eighth Centurie.

### Of things that have life, and things without life.

701 T Vngs and fins are wanting to a Salmon

702 LA crow dipping ber selfe in water, is a presage of wetnes

703 He was nourished with the milke of wilde beatts

704 7 be Kite biffeth with a gaping beake

705 The loadstone drawes fram to it

(cartb)

706 The defect and eclipse of the moone are caused by interposition [ of the

707 Little fishes, not whales, doe goe out of the fish-pond into the sea

708 Comets and strange prodigies foresbew alterations

709 Aravenous vultur burieth turtles in ber belly

7 10 The sword player of 60 yeeres standing, was not long since rewarded with a white rod

711 Thou wilt conjecture the excellency of the vintage by the vineyard

712 A durty mayle resteth in mudde.

(of Aprill

713 The Southerne winde makes thicke the cloudy agre, from the Calends

714 There is feeding for weathers in a greene parke

715 There are sholes of whales in the coasts of Spaine

716 The closet is made light by the chinkes of the window

717 The fire burns the facrifice to embers

718 The page is blotted with swelling characters

719 Hot baths receive beat from the burning coals of the furnace

720 A greene shell of a nut is soone broken

721 The left band for the most part is weaker than the right: but to those that are left banded it is stronger

722 Squirrells clime the tops of trees nimbly without a ladder

723 The tops of chefunt trees rot with rusty worm-entennelle

724 The heards-man led the cattell into pastures

725 The cause being taken away, the effect faileth

726 A doubtfull prophetie is showne by the event

La

727 Cor-

727 Corvus raucus cante pluviam b crocitat 728 dEznivibus efertiliores a campi [ b finne] 729 2 Favus candidus b distillate flavum mel 730 a Hinnulus e sugit d'ubera b pronus 731 Axiomata b non egent explanatione 732 Annus c segetes b producit, anon prædium 733 a Occasus b dominii cattigit d limen 734 6 Columbarum a fimus (vegetat dicaules in Jania 201111) 10 735 Ex caligine spissa b clarescit a crepusculum matutinum 736 \* Sigillum d fyngraphi c vigorem b fignificat 737 a Aguns immaculatus b immolatur 738 a Vt b equisones ca præsepibus: flic sapes h ab alvearious carcent d fucos 739[a Ille] d spumantis apri carmum svenabuli cuspide b transa-740 a Densi b nemorum a saltus d vomere e pacantur 741 Criplici folsa circundatur villa villa sancia sancia de como 3 807 742 2 Coclea b ferpit cextra repagula: ajornad mistar monorante cor 743 ª Cupedia b ac e bellaria e in abaco d collocantur 744 Vitis e palmitibus d& euvis babundat 745 - Elu e febres b accendintur 746 - Synapi b provocat cappetitum; ditem cquodvis immaturum. 747 · In vallibus amcenis b pascuntur a cervicicures 748 Fx fusa dhumorum cubertate; agritudo[b nalcitur] 749 a Faustus thalamus b multiplicat colatium
750 a Carpiones b inescati, cnon haleces, chamum deglutium 75.1 "Sopor dethi e imago [heft] 753 Prunus b & cerafus d flaccescunt e pruina 754 a Calami cex cespitibus b eradicantur 755 2 Cucumeres tortuoli, sut d'reptilia repunt 756 In circuitu clivi b prominent a crepta should its lave to 757 = Falcones dabrupre salis b concrepuerunt 758 a Reliquiz b stuparum, eque d restabant, fin camino e avape-759 b Intonuere a Poli, e & ciet fulgura dether
760 a Latrine b in latebris d laterna e monstrantur

727 The boarce crow croketh before raine the land and the first the 728 Fields are made more fertill with from a mayor mole with 729 A white bony-combe distilleth yellow hony 730 A famue stooping downward suchetb days 731 a Axioms need not explanation 732 The yeare bringesh forth come, not the farme 733 Thernine of the Lordship b tomebed the threshold 734 Doves dung quicknest the falkes man I obyobards 735 The morning twilight waxeth bright out of a thicke darknesse 736 The seale signifieth the vigor of the hand writing 737 Anunspotted Lamb is sacrificed vqxo 4 14/10/0002 and 738 As borfe keepers drive unay drones from sheir fables : fo Bees keeps them from their by wes 739 Her goreth the Shoulder of the foaming Boare with the poynt of his as an dall branting fraffe of themps, and have the 740 Thicke groves of woods are made even with the plough share 741 The village is compassed about with atbreefold ditch 742 The fraile creepeth beyond the bars 743 Innkets and sweet meats are set on the cupboard 744. The vine aboundarb with branches and grapes. 745 Fevers are inflamed with excessive beat missions dome 11 11 746 Mustard provoketh appetite : fo also doth any nuripe fower thing 747 Tame stags are fedde on pleasant vallies 748. Of a dispersed aboundance of bumors, sicknes growers 749 Aluckie bride-chamber multiplieth folace and Matte de 28 750 Carps being beguiled with the bast, not Herrings, finallow the books 751 Sleepe is the image of death 752 Phantasie and fleepe are the parents of phantons: 753 The Prune-tree and cherry tree doe wather by the boare frust 754 Reeds are pulled up by the roots out of greene turfs 1 1100 x 200 755 Writhen cucumbers trail on the ground, like crooping ore asures

politions in
Philolophy.
b Or, was ner

759 c The beavens thundred; and the region of fire moves blightnings c The pola 760 Privies in vanits are discovered with a Lantharne

760 Privies in vanits are discovered with a Lanthorne

she chimney Danish habitath of the chimned a

757 The Falcons made a noyfe abruptly wish their wings

756 Vaults justic out round about the bill fide

761 Ra-

1277

761 dRatis reducis a malus, b & sprora fatilcens rellaurantur

762 Tam b foleæ quam d plettæ freti e includuntur

763 Palea gracilis e vertigine b levatur

764 2 Funestum omen c ad lamenta b inclinat

765 \* Arista b jam gravida d zephyro concutitur

766 . A debitis babfolvi a levamen [eft]

767 \* Elixa b digeruntur cexpeditius : qui mult and a minus of ser

768 · Frumento adoreo b fatiatur a plebs de de de de de la constante de la con

769 Rosa & Rosinarinus odore dfragrant

770 Cociditur a aries b saginatus dalienigenis

771 a Phlegma choleram b expugnat

772 \* Aromata d palato b proportionata e generaliter e arrident

773 a Cythera b non edit c fonum dabfurdum

774 b Mendici a pera eneutiquam impletur (fortunii

775 Ne abhorreas b à bubone, equafi d prognostico e alicujus in-

776 a Ille d vastissimo vallo e muros e utrobique b sepsie

777 a Vomica b plena e pure e vermibus d scatet

778 a Halitus purulentus e vitro diaphano b tenebras offundit

779 d Superna e est b beatorum Angelorum a sedes
780 c A primordio d mensis Maii, a prata b virent

781 d Hyeme b arbuftorum a ornamenta e decidunt

782 4 Album b difgregat s vifum

783 \* Pelagus balluit clittora dpassim

784 = Mustelæ caseum d& coustas finfra s mensam b rodunt

785 a Substantia chafis best aquantitatis

786 a Boreales partes eglacie b canefcunt

787 a Pretium bulnæ c byffi [deft] enovem affes

788 - Ab Aquilone danté b spirabit a Notus, equam syulpes ja venari gallinas s supersedeat

789 Ex penu b prodeunt a fercula lauta

790 \* Toxicum luridum e medullas b exficcat

791 ° Tædå b revelantur a opaci anfractus

792 ª Noctua bululat eper tegulas din tenebris (bus ecoalescunt

793 \* Anates e in lacu b urinantur: darmenta f in hcollium scacumini-

794 Dominica best exordium d hebdomadz

795 \* Firmamentum corbem d& celementa b tegit

796 cIn vicinia nostra b grassatur a contagio

### The eighth Centurie.

725

733

73

ii

761 The mast and weary forepart of the ship returning are repaired 762 As well Soles as Plaises are inclosed in the Net 763 Thinne chaffe is lifted up by the whirling of the winde 764 An unluckie presage tendeth to lamentations (west winde 765 The corne-eare now being full of graine, is shaken with the South-766 It is an ease to be freed from debts 767 Boyled meats are sooner digested 768 The common people is satisfied with fine wheate-come 769 A Rose and Rosemary doe smell sweet with adour 770 The fatted Ram is killed for outlandish-men 771 Phlegme expelleth chaler 772 Spices well proportioned doe generally please the palate 773 A Harpe doth not yeeld an abfurd found 774 A beggers scrip is never filled 775 Abbor not the Owle, as a fore-token of some misfortune 776 He denvironed the wals with a very large trench on both fides d Properly. hedged about 7.77 Animpostume full of corrupt matter aboundeth with wormes 778 A corrupt breath darkeneth a transparent glasse 779 The feat of the bleffed Angels is above 780 From the beginning of the month of May, meadowes wax greene 781 The ornaments of bulbes fall downe in winter 782 Awbite thing disperset bebe sight 783 The fea washerb upon the shoares all about the continued to de 784 Weaftes gnaw cheefe and srusts under the table 785 A substance is the foundation of quantity 786 The Northerne parts wax beary with yee a stand will be 803 787 The price of an ell of filke is nine of hillings cools in the same of a e As, fignifies 788 The Southerne winde will blow from the North, before that the Fox carning leaverb to hunt Hensin a saland de inter de see 789 Dainty dishes come out of the store bonse 790 Wan por fou dryeth up the marrow 791 Darke turnings are discovered with a Torch

a poud weight or that's divifible into 12.

794 Sunday in the beginning of the weeke 795 The firmament covereth the round world and the elements

792 The Owle bowleth thorom the tiles in the darkenesse (bils 793 Ducks divious the lake : droves of cattell troups together on the tops of

796 The infection goeth ragingly in our neighbour freet

797 1869

797 Quin

798 2 Fænum b bubalorum e & f vaccarum c pabulum best

799 d Pectine a pediculi c ex pilis b eruuntur

800 c Circa d centrum a terribilis algor [beff]

### Centuria nona. Little hours hours and off

766 It is in early to be fored from delets

#### 771 Phiceme expelled choler De Artificialibus.

301 2 CLepsydra b & c horologium svigilibus ftranscuntium minutorum indices funt

802 \* Ne impendas & supellectilem a indudicris dineassimin

803 \* Fundus c ligonibus d &c carculis b mitigaturi

804 4 Vter c liquore b vacuus, [4 eft] equafi cadaver s exangue

805 c Affluentiam fararii d & scenfus babligurivita helluo 187

side sing differ for for fine fight 806 b Subuculam meam 68t dodices e ad lotricem f in fuburbia

807 Levir cartocreata dtripareito bdivilit; mihi, fglori, s&

185 A find Lance withe foundarien of queremonaries of he populari

808 a Messor d hordeo e granarium & refersit required sol of 7 85 809 = Sunt, b qui dalabastritem e & f alabastrum bidem selle sup

Wingoil b

areita meigh

Carada w

omi stall

188 The Semberne winde will been your the North thungon ber the Part 810 - Compertum est mihi, b bursas calchymicorum macerrimas 789 Dainty defines come out of site flore from 6

81 1 d Decem abhine lustris b me a forensibus ablegavi

81 2 ª Non concipio b amphibologum anigma e istins dilemmatis

813 a Axis b & ctemo ex robore 4 facta | sin orbita frompuneur

814 Promus craterem pateramque e zythi fpenitus bebibit

815 2 Parenthefis b fit ex binis dutrinque commatibus

816 a Perspicax logicus a probabiles propositiones interpretabitur in commodum finen element along million and l'oc

797 W

### The ninth Centurie

797 Why dost them not sweep the dining chamber with befores? why dost

798 Hay is the foode of wild oxen and comes

799 Lice are pulled out of baires with a combe

800 A terrible cold is about the center stilled of 3 200

m

ia

8

48

# The ninth Centurie is simple of the minth Centuries of The minth Centuries of the conflict co

## Of Artificiall things.

801 The bours-glasse and the clocke are the shewers of the pussing a A water hourse glasse minutes, towarchmen in a string to hourse glasse properly.

820 Albrologi & carrilla litecularent calanetan

803 The ground is made smooth with spades and weeding bookes

804 A bottle voyde of liquor is as a dead body without blood

805 The Glutton bath licerously spent the glore and revenue of the Treasurie and a second a s

806 Carry my \* Shirt and sheets into the Suburbs to the Landress . \* Or, Smocke

807 My brother in law bath divided the pasties into three parts; to me, may sister in-law, and my country-man indibinite in the siling to

808 The mower bath Suffed the garner with barty millionin ba il " TE

809 There are some who suppose that Alabastrites and Alabastrum are one and the same thing the same and the same thing

810 I know for certaine, that the purfes of Alchymists are very leane " 28

81 1 Fifty yeares agoe bave I absenced my felfe from Court-buffee : \* Forenfisis al

812 I conceive not she doubtfull riddle of that Dilemma 1 10 101 148 fo an out-len-

813 The Axle-tree and Waine beame made of Oake; are broken in the dish-man, or Cart-rut

81 4 The Butler hash drunke up a whole boule and a gobles of beer's

815 A Parenthesis is made of two Commaes on each side

816 A quick-sighted Logician will interpret brobable propositions to bis

V

\* Forensis as fo an out-lendish-man, or stranger.

817 Nondum

M

1,77

## Genturia nona

	24	6 / 2 / PA	LENENCHOO ENC	ILLONG.	
	SET & None	um date jug	eras in olive	to faravi e me	र प्रमाणि सेवरिक
	818 b Diale	ogum conterr	anei mei did	a vocalibus 48	a dipchongi
	a run	ninavi.	some obase	fearle of wild a scool	oas Hir keler
	819 ª Geor	netra, g pertie	a h menfus e	A cintervallan	a de metropole
	ose	& f colonia.	י בפשופה וויי	cold is about the	Minneth oci
	8202 Aftro	logi b tantùm	speculantur '	planetas	(ferui
	821 [ 11le]	e ferain b exct	issit dex post	e, e& g uncum	h parieti fin-
	822[a Ille]	escabellum d	ex quercu	affabre f dola	brå e dolarun
		igavit.		Torquing .	
	823 Diplo	oidi a ligulæ,	caligis a fubl	igaria b fubferv	iunt
	824 d In ca	nistro a mantili	ia b cum uten	filibus congle	bantur
	825 ° Carp	entum e rota di	cassum a Car	pentarius repa	ravit. (gravit
	826 a Colm	ographus exic	nius oriente	em de coccid	entem b pera-
	827 Place	ntas d in diver	fis discis a Ar	chitriclinus b	lispensat
rassiw A	828 - In tua	optione fit, b	ntrum A perr	ia hac can per	alone fruare
pasigrame	829 a Institu	ord pacti chi	rographum	ex schedulis p	apyraceis fin
	palin	ipelium tran	foripfie	see blockeed and	Son Spend not
	830 [* Ille]	d juramento e i	le a apud lega	tum b purgans,	f exculatur
	831 a Quel	itates produ	giorum fipf	is e quandoque	Altronomia
	dign	sea Slundstate	s as a dead hot	a senter to ophore	sog est obtale
	\$30% Chieu	rgusa phickot	omia pienie	am demicro	gos The Am
	833 * Ampu	lla bledata, ci	tæces e lenfin	n d fidunt	Treasure.
Or, fmodis	* 834 2 Socer	Scholadem 40	uem e merca	tus eft, fin cilta	Pocclusio 8
	835 Color	ino-strauthor	ium o coacen	vat Sconum	( cdifferent
	830 a Bailite	aru, diundidu	ichies para	penniferi i pofi	tione in acie
	37 2 51 da	amullim 5 %	eperpendica	dunia dinina	mena, Aloha
	ara mr Hitor	614XX A Echenas	SCHILL DIE	forme who fupposed	Sog There are
	838 Cinci	nnati diertis di	nativas o itri	gunt - comas	0110 6110
	839 - LAITUI	e describer of	atist e duaur	ara rotundis	sedus (tubat
Forentisis	* 849 Suot	Presentation	concumeras	ad finds bapts	esteties a me
an morning	841 - TONIC	or a nowachia	CHMMISUROL	io offeo charba	m Pradit 218
ang ang	SATA THICH	R scottain suc	rgora non i	naccrahen som	213 1 30 1 210
	844 h Charles	ora, o non urc	eus, "Daccha	nalibus <sup>c</sup> quadr	at (da [elt]
	SAF & AdaCt	TIS COTATIO, d.	made Free	rata enequaque	rerellen-
	h fles	phiolog & kal	neers - laga	na a ealioquin	Privado a re
	SAG b Dina	pergio tin co	Gromer to	bybred Legicia	Somb F C19
	edo - Liffa 6	der Bre mebi	Prammate o	quảm o in epita	
	THOUGHT T	10	16		817 I bave

Ora-

beitspeak

chongis tropole-(feruit eti finlolarum (gravit b perafruare eis f in 802 5 atur nomis 304 0 1,508 Sodill. feront: n acie 4 folis Sog T Sedus S 8 th RE18 8127 cft elleno ste 8167 A ·

bave:

817 I have not as yet planted eight weres in my Olive yard 818 I have deliberately confidered of my country mans dialogue, concerning vowels and dipthongs 819 The Geometrician bath measured the distance betweene the chiefe City and the Colony, with a met-wand 820 Astrologers onely contemplate the Planets 821 He shooke off the locke from the post, and put the booke into the wall 822 He planed the foot-stoole of Qake, being artificially smoothed with un 823 Points serve to a doublet; and garters to stockings (adds 824 Naphins, with other necessaries, are rouled together in the basket 825 The Coach-maker mended the Coach voyd of a wheele 826 The famous Company ber bath travelled both East and West 827 The Governous of the feast disposed the Tarts on severall platters 818 Be it in thy choyle, whether than will enjoy this gambon of Bacon, or 829 The Factor bath copied out the band-writing of the bargaine, out of paper ferols into a Table-booke 830 He purging bimselfe by wath before the Embassadour, is excused 831 The qualities of Prodices are sometimes unknowne to Astronomers month themselves mult bound hunshays 832 A Chirargion takes away phlegme by letting bloud 833 The viall francing fill, the dregs fettle by little and little (chest 834 My father-in-law bath lockt up the Breast-plate, that he bought, in a 835 The Earmer heaps up dirt against Autumne 836 Shooters, Slingers, and Halberdiers differ by position in the Army 837 If them wouldst spend thy goods by rule and line, then shall avoide omins de remperamento qui estiblica de sumo 838 Those that bave curled beads, binde their naturall haire with garlands 839 He puls downe, builds up, and changeth squares for round 840 As oft as be fire his well-made boots to his legs, so oft he reets 841 The Barber shaveth his beard with a rasor with a bone haft 842 Leather-dreffers water not their hydes on holy-dayes 843 A wine-pipe, not a pitcher, squareth to luvurious feasts 844 The speech of an Orator exactly recited, is in no wife to be resisted 845 Come baber: bake us some pan-cakes: otherwise I will deprive thee of thy hand kerchiefe and gloves 346 There is more efficacy in an Epigram, than in an Epitaph

#### Genturia nona.

847 Oracula, parabolas, & f proverbia, paraphrastes bextricavit
848 In angulo 5 sacrarii, cerei, b saces sulva, e & candela sebacea servantur

Adytum is merally a place to which ere is no ording accessed are at the to be entred to.

849 2 Pyxis dintra scrinium e in dadytob est

850 fimmediate s post lanuarium deuprum e prodrachmis quingentis a distraham b vel e cambiam (fcotis

ry accesse, & 851 a Acetarium b & comphacium is stomacho d'sunguntur e vice ardly or not at 852 b Manicis e sibula b copulatis, e similam s'à surfure s' cribro d' cernit ancilla.

853 Num cavellanas & cjuglandes fin capsam sjunctim 6 com-

854 \* Ille e lance indifferenti d'indigenis e libum blibrat

855 c Inter pilam d & creticulum b reciprocus tenor [ eeft ] 68

856° Heri fin lavacro b conopeum & deortinas ablui

857 Teltam, hydriam, cadum, c& f phialam & Falerno a reple-

858 a Virago illa cimpenfis suis c Xenodochium dillie b condidit;

859 ª Et c ibidem, d intestato, choc Sabbatho, b è vivis discessit

860 [ A Ille] clineame in margine pergameni d pumice b lituravit

861 a Quamvis blinum hocefit dvetustum, everum tamenfest svenale 862 a Heus lurco, e tibi b imputatur, d quod esueria s ponè b ripam

fimpos tuia

863 a Est b melius antidotum \* ad apostema, dquam e balsamum?

854 b Libram c opsonii d in macello a licebor

865 b Emblemata e genealogizmez, d que f graphice e delineasti; s cum fœnere e rependam

866 - Alludens b ad etymologiam, d folcecismum commissti

867 a Physiognomus de temperamento rusi b discurrite mirifice

868 b Ethica e & d Arithmetica a notitia a methodo b & i norma

859 [ 11e] estatuam d Confulis ein stagnum b pessundedit

870 - Custodes - castelli dpensionem estipulanturi da a del 148

871 d Vda e cretæd massa b canthari a materia [cest] bandund 548

872 [bE2] quæ ad nurum dattinent mihi a vendiço, tanquam, bad me s pertinentia.

873 · Equalis accepta b commercium, (b fit a mentio

874 Inprefatione scompendii, e de quatnor articulis e duntaxat :

847 The:

Ad it elegantyout for Adverits. See Turfein. Stewich. and others departiculis. vit a-

intis ice it in-

38

ale in the sale in

\* Quitted difficultie at

intanglings.

847 The interpreter bath * unfolded oracles, parables and provered \$ 848 Tapers, yellow torches, and tallow candles, are kept in a corner of the
849 I here is a box within the coffer in the Chancell (Vestr 850 I will sell or exchange my copper for sive hundred groats, immediate after Ianuary
85 1 A salad and vineger are in stead of a whetstone to the stomacke
852 Themaide, having ber sleeves tied together with a button, fiftet
flowre from the bran with a fieve
853 Hast thou packed up the filbeards and walnuts together in a coffer?
854 He weigheth the cake to men born in the same country with an equal ballance
855 There is a reciprocall order betweene the ball and the racket
856 I reashed the canopy and curtains yesterday at the washing place
857 I bave filled a water-pot, a busket, a wine pipe, and a wide bowle, with muscadine (charge
858 That manly woman bath builded an Hospitall there at ber own
859 And died intestate in the same place, this Sabbath would (fond
860 He blotted out a line in the margent of the velame, with a pumice
861 Although this flaxe be old, yet it is faleable
862 O glutton, it is layd to thy charge, that thou wast, behinds the water
banke, besides iby selfent a modenumber desdired tomornem
863 Is there a better antidote for an Impostume than balme? mildu?
864 I will cheapen a pound of meat in the Market . Illoda a stage I + 20
865 I will pay thee with use for the Emblemes of my Genealogy's which
bon baft accurately delineated of sides to simulation 3 40
866 Aluding to Etymologie, thou haft committed a folecifine 111. 5 70
867 The Phylice nomiff discourses b monderfully of the temperature of
867 The Phyliognomist discourses b wonderfully of the temperature of a
863 The knowledge of Morall Phylosophy and Arithmetick is to be taught
868 The knowledge of Morall Phylosophy and Arithmetick is to be taught
869 He cast downe the Consuls statue into the poole will be organila de
870 The Keepers of the castle doe require that a pension be promised !
871 The matter of a Can is a most lump of chalke (ning to me
872 What things belong to my daughter-in-law , I challenge, in appertain
873 Accept of the acquaintance of an equal! (men
874 Mentson is made only of source articles, in the preface of the abbridge
Bis My I garment is I my I comment and the hardred things
875 [My] garment is [my] coverlet, and the bard'ned skinne of

helt i calceamentum 876 Nymphæ e peplis d & e redimiculis b obnubuntur 877 a Fiscus furvus b confiscat c gazas d figuli fusci. (b accinxit 878 [ \* Ille] f subgallicinium d ad coquendum e gallum Indicum e se 879 d Disceptantis cobjectiones e sigillatim a dialecticus b refutat 880 [4 Ille]d pomarii espacium b circumscripsite maceria 881 g Pontificis finfignia funt, a baculus b & e mitra, deum infulis 882 2 Obde cportæ b peffulum : 4 & i cuneis cfinde fillam & stipitum f firuem h in antro, was a same and the 883 [ \* Ille ] 4 in balneis c fanitatem b recuperavit. 884 a Sagittarius, dreserata pharetra, cad metam b collimat 885 2 Definitio b complectitur effentiam d rei mossin want 728 886[4Ille] s exquisité b exsculpsit ceffigiem suam d & c simulachrum fin marmore

887 Bibliopola bibliothecam dapprime binftauravit

388 Theologus, nudiustertius, de Physica deum Mathematico 8, 9 And different in the Come place, the Setta distributed 6 8

889 2 Orificium b vasis ahenei dlinteo cobturatur

890 a Ne semiuncia quidem b metalli d in fornace c imminuitur

801 Calamarium, Gealpellum, graphium, dcharta, e& fatramentum, i fcribæ hinftrumenta g funt de sabilad, a mad

892 CSublimitheatro palatium billuffratur to the sand a god

893 a Tapetes perbelli, b & c peristromata carulea, c in Belgio de-Bor Landing the will all for the Embiants of my General spired

894 \* Emplastrum d'ex scabie b elicit staniem

895 \* Afferent glurine b combinantur de sandança as yahan 2008

(near to men

896 2 Philomela caliter dquam aplittacus b pangit

897 Complexio ex habitudine b potissimum colligitur

808 a Calata cin limpidis laminis b perdurant

8994 Camentarius c portionem suam copificii sui d gypso b linivit 900 2 Phrygiod chlamydis s fimbriam sforficibus b scidit.

874 Adoresis in made only of four enercies, in the preface of the abbridge the field formers is [my ] country, and the bondoed shows o

874 I be Keepers of the could dress equate that a papille beginned fed.

Est The mount of a Com is a may it lamp of chilles.

873 Accept of the acquaintance of an equal

는 사용하다 사용하다 하는 사용하다 하	
my feet is my shootes	
876 Brides are sovered with vails and * cosfs.	* Or, hair
877 The darke Exchequer doth configure the riches of the browne Potter	PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON OF THE PE
878 He prepared bimselfe to boyle a Turkie-cocke about cocks crowing	
。	
879 The Logician confuteth the objections of the disputer, one by one	
880 He hath compassed about the space of his Orchard with a stone-wall	
881 A staffe, and a Mure with the labels, are the Ensignes of a Bishop	
882 Put the bolt to the doore: and cleave the beape of logs in the cave with wedges.	
883. He bath recovered his health in the Baths	
884 The Archer aymeth at the marke, his quiver being unlocked	
885 The definition comprehendeth the effence of the thing	
886 He bath exquisitely engraven his image and likenesse in Marble	1
887 The Stationer hath repaired his Library very well	
888 The Divine disputed with the Mathematician, three dayes agoe, of	
in athrall Phylosophy. commoned and stand at hill too	
889 The bung-bole of a brazen vessell is stopped with linnen	
890 Truly there is not halfe an ounce of mettall diminished in the Fornace	
891 Apenner, pen-knife, pen, paper and inke, are the instruments of a	
ante Clerkenbandoorle enditiber le airbilieren animerband e coo	
892 The palace is * beautified with a high Theater	* Or mad
802 Very faire Tapeffries, and skie-coloured Tapeffry-workes, are woven	light and
893 Very faire Tapestries, and skie coloured Tapestry-workes, are woven in Flanders and savandi apparent appropriate to 10	cleere.
894 A plaister draweth bloudy matter out of a scaboniup offi : 110	\
Soe Plante are jouned towather with alugar	
896 A Nightingale singeth otherwise than the Parrie 38 desided 5 19	
Smit The complexion it chiefly throughout he the difficultion of the Fig.	* Conject
898 Ingravements in cleere plates endure long miges mon miss	of,
199 The rough Mason bath besmeer'd the portion of his workmanship	
199 Luc rough William Dans Dejmeer a she portion of this workmanjons	
977 Land Continuing Condining dut a in Cathyandhime cul-	
900 An imbroiderer hath cut the hemme of the coat with sheers.	
or 5 becommed file fulfir in hara a fubulcus (drantium or 5 d Julius a suburs a fubulcus)	
-cab amoundant pent a partition and a service of the	
是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个	

dr



### Centuria decima.

### De Indistinctis

מ בוא נוסט כמינים por & TN hac ferie e miscellaneorum, e stillum politiorem a curiositas b supplebit 902 a Bajulus din bivio b lassus e recedit (cme b interpellasti? 903 . Quorsum, d dum f in conventu s baronum conversarer, 904 ª Diaconus, b adorans, d corfuum fardore g Zeli e inflammatum and altare cadolet pos [a Ille]d in narratione bonorum operum Patriarche, ctriduum & perfittite be good in Holor warner a to shed ward a Try 88 906 a Quamobrem ed nobis dad hesternas choreas e fine licentia b feceffifti? data funt 907 b Quadraginta monasteria d reditibus a hocquadriennio cfun-908 b Allia c & d porros e ufque ad quadragefimam a detinebo Las addit 909 Rosb in gramine, dargumentum e ferenitatis eft of 910 Mercenarius meus e glandes din cavea b recondidit 91 1 [ = Ille] quinque tomos de milericordia, & ftotidem volumina sdeduobus facramentis b exaravit 91 2 Biblia b & Criptura charefes fpullulantes drevellunt 108 91 3ª Helleborum, cilia, d&cjecur b perpurgat, speccatum fau # Confelle 2 8 Ingrave where in close o hares endine ! tem non expiat 914 Hypodidafcalus e in trivio, dad præceptorem emeb citavit 915 [alle] contribulibus b condixit, dut sin Collegio fme cu-Rodirent town they all to summer but the bland revision time of 916 b Sternutat, c& dtuffit e in hara a fubulcus

> 917 d Subtus e hunc faccum celt a fumma b quadringentorum qua-918[a Ille] pyra fuccida, d pulmentum, c & forizam fuis b partitur

919 a Scholasticus d præpostere e pensum suum b recensuit

920 Aurigam d ganeonem b nuncupat a inquilinus



## The tenth Centurie.

### Of severall things without distinction.

901	wrio fity	will (upply	4 more	Smooth A	ile , in	ship ord	er of mixe	d
-linu	Striofity	shings	ainila!	samygo	mar xo	d aminu	em) a Tue	*
0027	be Porter.	being wear	y . fate	downe in	the pla	ce where	e two wave	

903 Wherefore didst thou interrupt mee while I was in the affembly of

Barons?

904 The Deacon, worldipping, facrificeth bis bears inflam'd with the ve-

905 He consinued three-dayes-space in a narration of the good worker of the Patriarch leaves

906 Wherefore didst thou depart from us, to the yesterdayes dances, without 907 Within these source yeares there are forsy Monasteries sounded with revenues a managinid minimum of any protection and a second a second and a second a second and a second

908 I willkeepe Garlicke and Onions till Lent las & alligra Snit boxo

909 Dean on the graffe is an argument of faire meather

910 My lourney man bathlaid up Acornes in a cave (Sacraments

911 Hehath writ five Tomes of Mercy, and as many Volumes of the two

912 The Bible and the Scriptures pull-up-by-the-root berefies fpringing up

913 Hellebore throughly purgeth the liver and the fmall guis, but yet it

914 The Viber summoned wee to my Master, in the place where three

915 He commanded my Country-men that they found keepe mee in the

616 The Swine-heard medfeth and congbeth in the bog fie (Colledge

917 Vuder this bag is the summe of foure hundred farthings

918 He divides moyst peares, postage and rice to bis [friends]

919 The Scholar recited bis part diforderdly summitted as 4 mul + 020

920 The Tenanterds the Coach man's puffing on a sudounual

N

922 Seg-

922 - Segmenta b lerrar a faber lignarius ex lacunari 913 Tibicen tibils modulate concinit melos 924 [ a Ille ] candem d'intempellive cantilenam " canit 925 b Lemures e in lucis f& g specubus e fuille daliquando a liquet 926 a Rusticus calathum vimineum, & & corbem b deportat 927 \* Exterior b cameræ a superficies d convexa: e concava finterior celt 928 Atrofilo a fartor ain officina etibialia e refarfit Vol 929 a Emunge b lichnum clampadis d in meditullio e Musai 930 & Alites apullose ex ovis hexcludent close the villeine to 2 Tugurium b ex ramis amygdalinis, fdum aningit, specuarigos T. e Porter, being weary, fate downe in the samigular bitio wayes 93 2 b Intingit a fartor ofrustum din e jusculi d paropside 933 [ \* Ille ] sin fartagine costrea d cum oleo & f pipere b frixit 934 b Phrases obsoleras siterum and promulges ou mossion of Tage 935 a Nimbus elate b dat estragem davene f & s Gligo bquatitur 305 He continued three-dayes pace in a narration of thousantees of 936 . Seu c falibus, d'seu clepore b certes, fvitricus meus htibi g re-937 • Grando b debellat d Spicarum Culmos (fiftet 938 Ephippium holofericum egemmis b redimitur son man 100 939 Denticulati forcipes b cancrorum bicipitum dilatantur 941 [ \* Ille] eideam f Iridis seis nubem b imaginatur f fe d videre 942 d Ex framine & & ffercore sin flabulo & fit & fterquilinium 943 Te lile de loureitiarum e sportam e colorca bregerito scujus 912 The Bi le undthe Serigimes pull up-by-shousinini & Stooner of up 944 - Rex b digredituri esolio, dabjecto sceptro della sedalla 1 12 945 a Testudo b in ponte e rimatur d quaffe e subducat s non aliunde 914 The Ther Jununoued mee to may Maferonimil ki mkuphe 946 \* Dumbobstetrix cumctaretur, g ferè fabortuepassa estepuerpera 947 Pufiones bimuli Cablactati, Chutyro & & pulted vescuntur

gin Choro

949 a Incultus Tartarus, sabjurato a Turcismo, a fit sidus ortho950 a Dum accersiturus essem s congernonem a ad pulpamentum,

248 Claustrales & pfallunt Hymnos, & Pfalmos, & & f Antiphonas

Eunuchus s me fanticipavit de Corum helt aprus

922 The

### Thetenth Centurie,

ri-

ri-

eet

3

	4-0-1-W	enedisc.	
922 The Carpenter fan	rath peaces from t	be great beame of	muQ'i e ra
923 A Menstrell tanet	h a long westly o	ne lais pripremiano i foito	052 - 1428 4
924 He forgs the same	lang unfeatomably	propter b non occur	054 ª Quat
925 It is manifest that	hebgoblings were	Cometimes in proves	and caves
926 The Country man	carries away a tw	ig-basket and a panyer	gio de Cuja
917 The outside of the r	oofe of a chamber	is convex: thein file	is concave
928 The batcher mende	ub frockings in his	Shop with blackether	er 7 din. be
929 Snuffe off the weeks	of shedampe in the	be module of the finds	958 - Terr
930 Birds batch their y	unque ones of equ	tes parmant du hs	orga Veli
931 A cottage made of men, while it snow	of Almondance.	boughs is a refuge for	the beards
932 The pudding maker	(1 to 1 km)	differ bushing of tree	מלי ב הברו
933 He fryed oysters in	20 기계(10) : ^ - ' [2] 기계(2) 가능된 경기(2) [2] [2] [4 [4] [2] [4 [4] [4] [4 [4] [4] [4 [4] [4] [4] [	사용하게 되었다. 그는 사람이 아름이 아름이 아름이 아름이 가지 않는데 그는 사람이 되었다.	
934 Publish noc phrafes			
935 A ftorme givesh de	Aruflion to pats a	Il abroad . et red who	at a shahan
936 Whether thou conte	nd in witty frees	hes or pleasantnesse	men from fa-
937 Haile beats downet	be falkes of the e	ars of corne (they the	Boolittake
938 The filken faddle a	irimmed with pea	rcinis . e & morta	obs dinfa
939 The toothed clames			
940 Without white clay			
941 He imagineth that	be dosb fee she fb	ape of the rainbome	on this fide
· the cloud		n b decalit	ast /
942 The mack bill is wa	de of straw and d	lungin the stable of	968 a Cat
943 He carries back a be			
of be as infected	efficies of in ph	ommunicatus, * v	/969 a Pac
944 The Sceptre being ca	est away, be depar	ets from his Throne	013.
945 A swayle on the bei	idge fearobeth wh	ich way shee may with	draw bers
felfe not from any	other place, than	from the river Paupa	(tion
946 While the mid-wife l	ingred, the childh	ica woman almost suff	fered abor-
947 Little children of the	o geeres old being	weaned doe feed on	nutter and
frumentie Dall	ndioo a albiobn	1/1 2 % a menimon	(Quive
948 I boje that live in clo			
949 Arnde Tartar becom	nes a faithfull Ca	tholike, baving reno	
		일이 발표하는 얼마나 없는 어느 아니는	vented me
950 Phila I was about to	fend for my comp	aniento a sweet bit, t	be Eunneb
95 I. A master of a family	y is fit for the ra	ines and government	of bis for-
vants.	and a market	HILD IN A WOLK AND STREET	Mc. 016

N a

952, Dum

953 c Has d did 954 2 Quapro 955 c Quia d fu 956 b Cujus es	lederem sin sellà, a septem spectra desuper desi- tionum stelas a posthumus a nevit (luërunt pter a non occumbet, s dum a illæ superstites a erunt adum est, a jam a victimas a sacrificabo sa seductor, e qui s tot promiscua sconjugiorum e di-
VOITIA 4	procuras? (Itinus
957 "In veru	caponem cum lardo (& sadipe haffavit a media-
950 - Territor	is feracia b exuberant chure, d refina & felectro
959, Ventes	parmam din scapulis, balteum fin femore b ferunt oum aspira b & circuli feireino s in membrand ofi-
900 - Spharar	um siplis oc schedul schemo sin memorans sus
	fruticum furculi, de etribulis in Decembri fal-
	5:5 He lined content in which in him with onle and priper
ofe d Polled	angorem flitui, ein calle declivi b fit eccho
o62 & Calo hif	pidus, 4 hirfuti aneatoris chorum, in porticu, bee-
	entero legal dua sociació estatua da mistrio cultificação especial de la compansión de la compansión de la comp
964 Lotium	inde, fper tubum, dex matula chuc b transmittitue
965 d In farcin	is, & moneta freceptaculis, b cataphractorum
a supper	on of the course of an er of the leaded or a fill and of sit
9662 Arteriz	b crurum, & & d cubitorum, dispare situ funt
967 Ethnicu rum b d	s] clibamina, d& c inferias spro manibus spigno-
968 a Catalog	pa, b& commentarii 4 Grammatices, flub stypo-
	pralo e funta je me did je tetu de dan je me se le se
	nunicatus, e vectibus d'in pheretro, fad tumulum
clongin	due pletent sand por to sent town you a series sent Level
970 Ex poris	& c meatibus fulcerofi poplitis apultula protube-
971 a Vnaqua	que successio best cadaca
973 d Flabris	& s follium f spiraculis & farmenta c in furno b con-
973 * Scrobes,	& chilli cavi, fquadrigarum obliacula diunt.
974 Port non	niliam d& e fymbolum a communio b infit
mappa	his f caularum & & o vilium, a cancelli pretiofi, b & cancelli preti
976ª Crocus,	b myrrha, channum d & e goffipium, s in nundinis
977 Clitchan	rii culcitram d & grabatum b ferentes, scalcem
incar	dinem fincutiunt
978 SILUIA C	Tola in cuternam cecidis-

95 2 Wbile

### The tenth Centurie

(,	1 lie centil Centurie.
defi	952 While I fate on the feat, seven spirits leapt down from above
ërung	953 The a postburne span these webs of words
erune	954 Wherefore he   hall not die fo long as they be remaining borne after
925	955 I will now facrifice the offering because it is faire weather the interment
edi-	956 Seducer, of what feet art thou, who procureft so many promiscuous die of his father.
ltinus	vercements of wedlocks?
edia-	957 The drudge rofted a capon on a spit, with bacon-greace and fat
9291	958 Fertill countreyes abound with incense, rosin and amber
unto .	959 Light fouldiers carry a little shield on their shoulders, and a belt on their thighes
ffala	960 The winding s and circles of spheares are made in velame with a paire of compasses
210	961 The outmost sprouts of shrubs and thistles are cut down in December
	962 There is an eccho in a declining path after the found of a Cornet
L.tc.	963 The stiffe-bair dwood-cleaver defiled the bed of the bairy trumpeter in the Porch
titue	
orum	964 The urine is conveyed from thence out of an burinall buther through b Or, Change 965 The ayd of souldiers completely armed are the packes and store-bouses ber-pot.
010	of money and a kitther reschair transmille enthebyell field it tooks
040	966 The bollow veins of the legs and elbowes are of a different polition
gno-	967 The Pagan brought sacrefices and offerings for the departed soules of
ypo-	968 A Catalogue, and commentaries of Grammar, are under the Printers e Children are
alum	Project Plane
Fant	969 An excommunicated person is carried with levers on a beere to his of love be-
ube,	tomb ufar off  OTO Blisters breake out of the pores and nastages of a bilely hamme man and wife.
rant	And in the state of the state o
con-	971 Enery succession is subject to decay (ing boles of bellowes 972 The vine-branches are enflamed in the formace by the blasts & breath.
	973 Water-disches, and bollow furrowes are the binderances of Coaches.
756	974 After the Homsely and the Creed, the Communion beginnesh
28	975 There are not costly latices and table clothes in thatcht feeds of poore
eune	cottages and floor folds
inis	976 Saffron myrrbe, tinne and cotton, are fold in the Fair.
CEDO	277 Pack-borfes, carrying a feather-bed and acouch, firike their beeles a-
170	gainst the binge of the doore
	978. The bucket fell out of the bollow of mine hand into the eiftern
Vilo:	N. 3. 979 Sa-

979 a Sacrilegus proferipeus dad pejerandum e proclivis best

980 a Glires, c gliribus d non gliffe, b glifcunt

981 a Pifa b & crapæ fpicis cravim d inferunt and adversariades a 982 ª Pincerna, pulvinaria, d & clinteamina fua b commodavit

983 (Inthrono \* manubiz b & Arenze mihi dedicantur

984 Dum e effet d in extrasi b energumenus, s exorcismis a pristinum statum e restitutus est banda sagaranas hira 820

985 a Statura b pali ceft dad quindecem palmos (ploma b donavi

986 e Pro argentea pelvi, f& glagena, a cancellarius d mihi e di 987 2 Scrupulofus cinter fyrtes, f& g salebrosas silices b cespita c & d nutat

988 Lictor, dob rapinam theca fluccini, in trunco tereti b de of There is an exchange a declinary parties for the low rings at the

989 Perdices b aucupanti accidit, dut fbafilifcum glancum cof fenderet

990 . Collega meus, b cui vix est clanugo crispa din maxillis, s fer Joe and linguarum fidiomata callet stalemen a realist for and 7 de

ef man. y

991 d Ruri b accommodantur a glebæ c rastris

992 Ex imbrice a stilla b & c stiria defluunt

993 a Pharmacopola din capothecæ dlaqueari c thymum bappen 994 a Gemini verres, b quibus ungulæ sunt fisse, d in lustris e de 253 A Catalogue, and commentaries of Grammon rawe underthing rinters

995 Cognomen tuum ex pugillaribus meis evestigio delebo

975 There are not coilly latical and sable clothes in that the facing if year c

To state burfers wrong a fraction-bed and accords. Trice their brillish

ora Merina Bomely and rea Created & Communion legs as

578 The bucket felt our of the bollow of mine hand into the offern

ty of Saffron market from and cotton are fold in the Fiere.

" erach ode to again and themag

996 . Fibra b in præcordiis & dextis ftransversim e laxantur 997 d Ad \* spondam e lectica, e ex putaminibus b nucleos a seligit

998 - Papa denm tiara & fftola e in fanctuario b orante

999 Edituns balacriter ingeminavit, d'Amen Taran 170

1000 b Ex firpe generofa a propagatus fum. कर है के विश्व कर है। है है है कि है कि है कि एक एक एक एक मार्थ के कि है कि है कि के अपने कर है है है

Sponda is eaken more usu ally for a Bed-R cado

5 to mark in O :

and any Hall Share

#### The tenth Centurie. 60 979 An out-lawed Church-robber is prone to for sweare binefelfe 980 Dor-mife wax fat in thistles not in potters clay Sea when 981 Pease and rapes cause hourcenesse to the Piss odavie 78 982 The butler hath fitted bis pillow and sheets ogs sala 983 Spoiles taken from enemies, and new yeares gifts, are dedicated to me cismis fad 984 When the possessed was in atranse, be was restored to his former state b donavit 985 The height of the stake is fifteene handfulls mihi edi-986 The chancellor gave me a charter for a silver bason and flagon b cespitat 987 A scrupulous man stumbleth and + staggereth among quicke-sands, and uneven flint-stones ereti de Or, noddet 988 The Sorgeant is beheaded on a round stocke of a tree for stealing a downe his head, as being cum cof. 989 It bapned to bins that was going to catch Partridges, that be found a about to fall llis, s fex Sent 3 638 990 My fellow, that bath scarce any curled Downe on his cheekes, under 965 The standeth the proprieties of six languages 991 Clods are fitted to rakes in the country (dit 992 A drop and an isicle doe flow out of the gutter-tile appen-993 An Apothecarie hangeth Thyme in the roofe of his shop tis cde-994 The two Boar-pies, that have cloven booves, live in Dens 995 I will profently blot out thy firname out of my table-books ebo 996 The little veines among the beart-strings, and the bowels are a loofed a Or, extend ur eligit 997 He picks kernells from among the b soels at the side of the borse-litter. M cro b Or, parings 998 The Pope praying in the Santtuary with a mitre and a long robe 971 E 999 The Sexton cheerfully redoubled, Amen. 1000 I am descended of a noble stocke TO COMPANY tora . Lechargicus b vix e firupum d à primoribus labiis b fejunlatte poenas, 275 git, culm s gargarizars foccibie core [elle] sparaclerum b exeravid dut i suorums gesta est h mag-An

sprishore willen Com

rorr & Genislia epuloi filliquas a non mandie



### Centuria vndecima,

#### ared to bis farmer fluts De Indistinctis

Visquis dominum suum byiolaverit, smerito ein orcum d damnabitur 1002 Defector d ftricto mucrone e fine \* intercapidine e valvas intercape**b** oblidet bemfieth the 2003 Phalangi s in hibernis a hypocausta, b scamna, & & 4 martee nce of time · fuppetunt 2004 b Copiarum a gregarii e in stativis, fdum b frameas i & bij. cas g perpoliunt, c fudes d fegeront 1005 a Decanus e regere d suos b contendit : aft seos feutari hilli excidit 2006 a Blæsits d'inconsulto b sugillat egenitorem; & k pala socciput h& gingivas f comminuit 1007 Campana cephoebos dad facram finaxin b ciet anatro : 1008 a Quavis Concubina d Curica, c & fvergis everberanda [beft] 1009 Sympathia, b& clecunda din illum voluntas fut confenb Or, parings siret utique effecit 1010 Curio Decalogi rudimentis deapaces informare b fata-1011 Vanus blatero c scorpionibus b mox pænas dependet din it poenas. Erebo 1012 a Lethargicus b vix esyrupum d à primoribus labiis b sejungit, cum s gargarizare f occipit

1013 Primas \* cubæ binditus e decurionem fad augustale deramittit

1014 [4 Ille] \* paracletum b exoravit, dut i fuorum gefta se h magnalia e proferret 1015 \* Genjalis epulo chiliquas b non mandit

1002 The fugitive before the two lean'd-doores with his drawn fword with-

1003 Hot-houses, benches, and muts, doe abound to the squadrons of souldiers in their winter lodgings

1004 The common fouldiers of armies in standing camps lay aside Speares burnt at one end while they trum their short Spears and Daggers

1005 The Corporall strives to governe his men: but be failed to defend

1006 The \* stutting fellow beats his father indiscreetly, and breakes the # Or, Lispin binder part of his head, and his gums with a spade

1007 The little bell excises young fulkes to the boly affembly

alvas

actæ

kfi.

h illi

50C-

eft]

fen-

ata-

din

un-

ra

ag-

The

1008 Everie concubine is to be beaten with a scourge, and with rods

1009 The sympathy, and favourable good will toward him, bath brought to passe that be would consent

1010 A Curate taketh great paines to informe those that are capable, in the rudiments of the decalogue

1011 Avam babler shall presently be punished in hell with Scorpions

1012 One that is sicke of a lethargie, scarce puts the syrup past the tips of bis lips, when be begins to gargle

1013 The Primate, being fet in his borfe litter, fends a Senator before to

1014 He entreated his Advocate, that he would publish the exploits and famous deeds of his [Ancestors]

1015 A jolly glutton doth not eate peafe-buskes

1016 In-

17,11

1016 a Intrepidus bifrons e Draconi sinuoso s bifariam dobstitit, eper posticum b proficiscens.

1017 Quousque diætam d non interrumpes, b cyathis a temperas

1018 b Cum Archimandrita c de peculio meo a expostulavi.
1019 a Dum b acinus d gurgullonem c oppilat, e sensa flabant.

1020 a Ideo b tabulatum e super d pergulæ e tigna a protraxit, e ut Bidentidem h in aprico sspatiaretur.

1021 a Mihi infensus, \* d repetundarum \* me b insimulat. (posui.

1022 d Syndico f pro incola e intercedenti, a ego illusi, b imò e im-

1023 a Vter vestrum d hac septimana curina b torquebatur?

1024 Linter b & elembus d saburratus fabsque malo, santenna, b & i bolide in salod sunt.

1025 Maniacus coram de penatibus bepollicetur e ses à propudio frecessirum h & i à flagitiis k quæ l' designavit.

1026 b Cophinum d juncis levibus cexcellenter vievi.

1027 2 Dum b subsessor d'introitum \* c'insideret, scatarrho s'multoties concidit.

1028 a Condus d ob dicteria a & f dicas encutri b invifus est.

1029 b Vespam e terebrasse d vesicam, a forte figmentum est.

1030 b Thema meum corthographice a descripsi, d& f synonymis glatine exposui.

1031 b Culignam e & d fideliam e obolis triginta a venundedi.

103.2 Conchas, d locustas, e & f vespertiliones a flamen g ad lacunas b fugavit

1033 [a Ille] c interulam d & cudones f sub epistomio smegmate.

1034 CSuccum d absynthii a bombyx b rejicit.

1035 a Gibbofus cinnamomum d pistillo in mortario disterit,

1036 In circumferentia d'sylvarum b eminent a casses.

1037 Exinanivi ein colo d stamina, b versato a fuso,

1038 b Arcessit e me a Epicureus decoctor dad coagulum.

1039 Ex contextu bapopthegmata delinam.

-nidics

1040 a Patricius e hyacinthina læna b conspicuus e ad justa d constitit, fad epilogum s declamationis.

1041 a Retractare b statutum, aquipollet d'antiquationi.

1016 The:

Pecuniarum ectendarum

Occuparet

penters line

chalked : eadem fidelia d

parietes, to

ffreake two

two things

wals with the

fame chalked line. i. to dec

### The eleventh Centurie.

1016 The undanted man with two forebeads, going forth through the backe-gate, refifted the winding dragon by two meanes

1017 Moderate thy cups, so long as thou wilt not breaket by diet 1018 I have expostulated with the Abbat concerning my estate

1019 While a grape-stone stops the weasand, things conceived in the minde doe decay

1020 Therefore be \* enlarged the boorded floore over the rafters of the gallery, that he might walke ever and anon in the fun Shine

1021 He, being displeas'd with me, accuseth me of bribery

1022 I have mockt, yea deceived the Advocate, interceding for a fojour-

1023 Whether of you was termented with the urine this weeke?

1024 The cock-boat and the whirry, being ballasted, are in the sea without mist, sail-yard, and sounding plummet

1025 The mad man doth promise before his housbould gods that hee will depart from dishonesty; and from those haynous offences which bee bath committed

1026 I have platted a basket excellently of smooth bulrushes

.1027 While he that lay in wait possessed the entrance, he swoned often with arhenmatique defluction

1028 The butler is bated of neither of them for his taunts and futes

1029 It is haply a fained thing, that a waspe peareed the bladder

1030 I have writ out my theame orthographically, and expounded it with Synonymaes in Latin

1031 I have fold my drinking bowle and \* earthen pot for thirty half-pense \* Or, Car

1032 The Priest drave away the shel-fish, locusts, and dormise to the

1033 He besmeared his shirt and socks with soap under a spout.

1034 A filk-worme abides not in the juice of wormewood.

1035 The crooks backs brayeth Cinamon in a morsar with apefill.

1036 Nets bang out in view in the circuit of the woods.

1037 The spindle being often turned, I have lessened the yarne on the diunder one.

1038 The Epicurean spend-thrift invited me to creame.

1039 I will blot out the Apothermes out of the text.

1040 The Senator being eminent in a purple coloured gown, staied at the funerall solemnities to the end of the Sermon.

1041 To repeale a Statute, is equivalent to a disanulling of it.

Centuria

mas

mis

itit

era:

e ut

fui.

im-

mã,

dio

nul-

late.

10:

Ai-

The.



The elevened Centurie

### Centuria duodecima.

Sequitur discursus, ex verbis post Sententias relictis compositus: in quo nec ullum verbum bis repetitur, neq; est ullum vocabulum, quod in mille & centum pracedentibus sententia.

#### In Zoilum.

1101 d Ncogn car (1102 (100 fen

Ncognitam chactenus cullibilocorum bfabricam a in scenam traducturus

(a Quam bequidem equemadmodum ein pra-

Sic salias b quis smetro, s versibusque h fatis

intakenforthe I most part in the i

Owi Siles a

nd diw deu

bankaria orne!

hnc. i. to dec

ander one.

el come de

1104 Opera d pretium \* perpetraturum de me arbitrabar, 191

1105 Si sper transennam b saltem e tractaculum hunc,

1107 ( Humanitate d cordatiorum b magnopere a fretus,)

feolibris cobviarem, in tradition a range of the

1108 8 Quos i ex procéra h quodammodo k prascientia i specula,

1109 Animadverto fquamolas cristas bexertaturos, deleque

1110 Nativitati ordienti jugiter ecpposituros

1111 & Proinde, but przludio quedam dpugnz, dia 19 19 19

1112 Paulisper gin hoc fladio velitemur:

1113 a Nunc cobiter, b hic apila d jaciam post to to to to to to to

3 214 Perendie bombardis a jaculaturus,

1.115 a Sin cextemplo b experredi, demum,

11 16 . Hujulmedi captioli homunciones e palinediam e recinant.

The



# The twelfth Centurie.

Here followeth a discourse, composed of the words remaining after the Seargnees were made: wheria there is neither any word twice repeated, neither is there any. that is found in the eleven hundred precedent Sentences.

# Against Zoilus, or the malicious Carper.

TEE Eing to bring on the frage awork beretofore unknown in any place (Which I truly as I have written at this present in profe, 8) and sold of an application a little of a role in So may one perfect it aptly at another time, in metre and verfes \* elegant enough) I 104 I thought I should doe a thing worth the labour, 1105 If at least through a window, this (mall Treasife, 14 06 Yet crying in swadling clouts, I being about to defend, 1107 (Trusting very much in the courtefie of the more judicions) should: meet with the ferpeuts, his way and addition and anoly ? 1411 1108 Whom as from the high watch tower of foreknowledge, Date 1 1109 lobferve about to put forth their scaly crests, 1110 To oppofa themselves to this beginning birth alwaice. IIII Therefore as in a certaine preludium of a bastell, without 50 7411 1112 Let us a while make a light skirmish in shis race 2. Can light of

nt.

elictis

eg;

fabri-

n pra-

haris

queat)

103

ule.

CPI

FOI

1112 Now I will here by shaway cast darts. 1115 Except that being fuddenly awaked, at last a A hooming IV & co. 11 .

1.116. Thefecaptions petite fellower fing-againe recentation 1117 Enim 1117 Enimyero, b quatenus ctriftor dob deplorandam chorum bardorum d colluviem.

1118 (2 Qui fibi b funt clusci d & clippi, h erga i alios g lincei)

1119 a Eatenus e maximopere b delector d quibuldam,

1120 2 Quos, b nimirum f hujusce molis e solidissima columina dfore

1121 Non ambigo: Adiiis bidcirco gratificandum,

1122 a Affatim obligatus, d navabo operam (tationibus,

1123 a Vt b postmodum congratuler d charissimise corum d salu-

1124 2 Quibus cocyùs, fadeo comiter, h in i hujus hoccurfum

1125 g Jam tum d falire c mihi b videbantur : k Interim 1 & [m tan-Vois f (gium e teneat. tifper notent.

1126 Ejulmodi b esse a hanc structuram, d ut peculiare privile-1127ª Ita b nempe c prout solim falibi eperhibnit dquidam, but

1128 d Nonrebus, e sed e me Everbis b submittere a cogar.

1129 Etenim e pro placito, b nequeo e periodos

1130 f Quibuscunque lenociniis \* d subinde limare:

1131 2 Quod b tamen d nonnulli cforte d calamistrati,

1132 a Vnctique aliquantisper, b & delibuti e requirerent,

1133 a Tameth f has phaleras, & h pigmenta d fane

1134 c Hujusce \* machinæ b institutum e non poscat.

1 135 a At billi, enaribus f tam bellis (8 & b quid ni?)

1136 c Reperiuntur deffe j'ut' nilmpropemodum "præter violas,

1137 PEt 9 suffitum fad olfactum fuum ascendere k permittant,

1138 b Alia 2 verò eperinde ac f sulphuris d pedorem, e nidoremque autument.

1139ª Quinimo b quicquid centenarum periphrafium e aulais, 1140f Ac speripetalmatis, pictile; hkvocabuloru pavonibusdvacat,

1141 e Elatis superciliis, b adunco a suspendentes b naso, (ficant:

1 142 Tanquam s mechanicum quendam squalorem dabsone eludi-

1143 a Scilicet e in præjudiciú fcujusq; dcuivis e insultare bpropens,

1144 ª Cùm b ipfimet g tam diu h ex mutilo suo marsupio,

1145 dNe atomum e penè finquirenti e impertiant.

1146 g Hoc a poero la fat evidenter f farentur

1147 Lymphatici illi Homero Virgilioque d mastiges:

1148 a Quippe b cum ftanti d Laureati cilli primipili ceffent, (bus 1149 8 Vt Europá, Afiamq; k m itidem q fuorum elogiorun przeoni-1150 EtP tubicinibus, velut diluvior ferme h inundarint; of the

1117 For

Subinde, and then, r and anon.

Machina is an Engin varre.

1151 Nibil-

1117 For truly for as much as I am grieved at the lamentable naughtinesse orum of these dizards.

I I I 8 (Who are sand blinde, and a bleared eyed toward themselves, but a Having w quick-fighted toward others) tery and blok 1119 So farre forth am I greatly delighted with some. fnotten eyes dfore I 120 Who (to wit) will be strong pillars of this b worke. b Building II 21 I doubt not Therefore to gratifie them, pyle, or hea nibus, 1122 Being e greatly obliged, I will endevour c Abundant d faluor plentiful 1123 That bereafter I may congratitulate their kinde salutations. I 124. Wherewith speedsly, so courteously, for the meeting of this [worke;] m tan-1.125 They did seem to me to leap for joy even then. In the meane time eneat. let them confider, ivile-I I 26 That this structure is such that it holdeth a peculiar priviledge, , but 1-127 So (to wit, as one faid in another place beretofore) as (words. 1 1 28 I am constrained to submit my selfe not to the matter, but to 1129 For I cannot, at my pleasure, forthwith polish 1130 The periods with what decking I will: 1131 Which neverthelesse perhaps some frizzelled-baire fellowes, ] -1 132 Being a little while anointed and besmeared, would require; 11.33 Alsbough verely such dornaments and paintings. d Properly 1 1 34 The intent of this frame requirethnot. I 1 35 But they with fo dainty nofes (and why not?) olas, 1136 Are found, that well-neere nothing but Violets 1127 And perfume, they suffer to ascend to their smell: nque 1138 Other things they esteeme as the stinke and savour of Brimstone. 1139 But if any part of these hundred periphrases want læis. 1140 The rich hangings and Tapestries, and the painted pecocks of words; ecat. 1141 e Hanging up their heads with lofty eye-brows & with a booked noje, e Scoffing at. int: mockers writh 1142 They doe devide it absurdly; as a mechanicall deformity: uditheir nofes. 1143 To wit, being prone to vaunt over each one, to the prejudice of any; ensi. I I 44 While they themselves, of so long time, out of their f torne purse, If Maimed pro 1145 Bestow as mite scarce to one searching into them. perly. g Or, some-1146 Furthermore, these furious scourges to Homer and Virgil, 1147 Doe evidently enough confesse this: ger than a 1 148 For when those Laurell crown'd Captaines were so great mote that can bus 1149 That Europe, and likewise. Asia, mith publishers and trumpeters not be divide oni-1150 Of their praises, as with a deluge they almost overflowed;

For

Sentina. a

y fellow.

# Centuria duodecima.

1151 Nihilominus eufquam dne tum defuisse breor Dromones, 1152 a Qui d aliquatenus i coryphæorum istorum dogmatibus, 11) 38 Et à documentis alicubi derogare determinarint, 1154 6 Haud quisquain a profecto (cut dexistimo) cinficiasibit. 1155 Nam b Annales c & d Chronica siparfim h istiusmodi \* sens tinis fquondam e fætebant. e arprivy or 1156 a Cæterùm b necubi din posterum einter diu b caligent, up of a sbip, is taphorically 1157 e Dignabor f sciscitari g ex illis, Afor a missons, 1158 • Qua fiducia b fulti d hanc fectam ctantoperè cdepereant? king formleutbed and fil- I i 59 = Eia, bage dum : dquas, amabo, dexuvias 1160 Gnari, sgnavique f s Momi, confequuti effis, 1161 2 Dum ctot d tam animosè commata b exfereareris, 1162 \* In quotquor b qui e posteritati d quidpiam e mandant? 1163 Quibus applaufibus e in hoc hperpetim freprehendendi salios 1164 c judo d& e palæltra b excepti effis? 1165 . Quid e technis de cambagibus? fquid sjocis he ironiis? 1166 k Quid i hiulco rictu? mdume haud parum n ringereris? 1167 9 Quide denique, dum pedetentim zad mugitus bb rugitulque as 1 168 x Detrahendi v sculeis, comnimode finstigaremini, b fortiti ashort 1169 2 Euge b quid c musitatis transportation and formation and the TE 1170 a Satius effet b non a merbenulcerafic. all dien gade the 2 111 1171 b Non funt e irritæ mez percunctationes: 4 illarum d namq; 1172 Laqueis f& sinvolucrise implicati, 1173 Neque dmutire evelfhiscere b quidem audent 1174 a Atqui bego (equoniam dilli) snil eattoniti fallignant,) 1179 dPro ipfise rarfusbaliquid edifferam: 176 Videlicet, bagafonesilli, ad ftivam 1177 Quam sad liceraturam d promptiores [c funt, ] 1178 = Dume mediocria d'alioru e menda bexaggerant, (procemium 1179 Dume hune prologird partim diffont b appellant f& billud 1180 k Pariter [ effe | ignobile, millud meffe parergon & clamitant: 1181 a Cum d'hanc circumloquutionem, fillam e quoq; f claufalam; 1182 h Istud s insuper h consequent, juxta m cauterium, 1183 ° Cenfurame; so fuam k mancumi effec fecum b concludint; 1 1 84 = Opid aliud ciftic b infiguratt, dquam a fuam immundiciem à 1 185 - Quambfe enbivise fine exprementa exhalare disti 10 0711

1151 No.

1151 Neverthelesse, I suppose that even then detractors were not any where 1152 That determined to derogate in some fort some where wanting, 1153 From the opinions and documents of those chiefe men: 1154 Truely no man, as I thinke, will deny it. 1155 For, the Annals and Chronicles did in times past bere and there savour of fuch vile fellowes. To a sup it of hutmanacemoticality in the 1156 But lest, some where their eyes wax dimme in the day time hereafter. 1157 I will vouch fafe to demand of them. II58 With what confidence being supported, they so exceedingly love this 1159 Well, go to : I pray you what booties " I be a de allo laids 1160 Have you expert and attive scoffers got, White Blanch Box 1 1161 While you did Thet out so many scoffes so stomachfully 1162 Against so many as commit any thing to postericy? 1163 With what applauses, in this schoole and wrestling place 1164 Of continually reproving others are you entertained? 1165 What by cunning tricks and idle circumstances? what with jests and I 1 661 What with their gaping mouth? while you vext your felves not a little: 1167 What lastly (while by all meanes you were provoked by little and little 1168 To those loawings androavings with the stings of detraction) have 1169 Ho, what doe you mumble? (you won? 11 70 It had been better not to have fretted me. 1171 My questions are not vaine: 1172 For they being intrapped in the snares and nets thereof. 1173 Dare truly neither muther nor gape. 1174 But I, because they being aftonished marke nothing, 1175 Will againe say something againe for them: 1176 To wit, those borse-keepers are readier 1177 For the plough-taile than for learning 1178 While they exaggerate meane faults of other men, I 179 While they call this prologue partly dissonant; and cry out that this 1180 Likewise is base, and that a needlesse by-worke, 1181 When this circumfocution, and that clanfe, 1182 And furthermore; that consequent, according to their 1183 Branding-iron and confure, they conclude wi. themselves to bee de-1 184 What other thing do they there minuate, but their own oncleannesse? 1185 Than that they every where breath out their own excrements?

1186 Hic

# Appendix de Ambiguis.

1186 b Hic sergo belt actus hujusce b exitus . (reis parant, 1 187 Dum faliis illustribus balbutientes e figmata d'imprime-1188 CSuam a ipsimet e ariditatem etumoremqued b ventilant. 1189 Et b evanescunt e in cogitationibus suis. 11.90 2 Quocirca Meccenates meos fupplicibus precibus obfecro. 1191 2 Ne stomachentur, b si qui neoterici cavillatores 1192 d'Hanc meam januam e suis probris c sint pulsaturi; 1193 \* Eamq; b rudibus, eut d'fuliginosa cinconditamque fatraginem \* contufuri. 1194 \* Forlan autem e id dquod e devium est bemendabunt. 1 196 d Aliquandiu a utcunque scornua b reprimamy 11972 Fieri non potelt, but clospes finter stot aquilas h periclitantes dit cPhoenix ? 1198 a Quanquam h ni i refipiscant, b næ cipsi d vapulabunt 21 90 Fultibus f& s flagris; kutpote quibus p propediem n Tincta o Lycambao sanguine m tela I daba. 1200 d Lati [ funt] b completi a labores.

# APPENDIX.

De Ambiguis

# De Charitate.

L'hio. I Llustrior e est aunio b qua enascitur dex charitate,
gquam h unio, i cujus pretium k oritur l ex caritate.

Offendo. b Neminem, dum dposs, a offendas,
a & e gemmam dpacis b offendes.

Excido. [a Id] dquod firam excitat, memoria b excidat,
a ne samicitiam b excidat.

Ogcido. e Ne occidat a sol b dici d super e iram.
a ne doccidat b sol e justitiz e iratum.

Integrale.

# Doubtfull words, added,

81

\* Proper!

fwelling.

1186 This therefore is the end of this very act:

(men, 1187 while stammerers intend to set marks-of-infamy on other famous

I 188 They themselves vent their own drinesse and \* pride,

1189 And vanish away in their thoughts.

1190 Wherefore I intreat my Patrons with humble prayers,

1191 That they be not angry, if any new upstart cavillers

1192 Shall knock at this my gate with their reproaches,

1193 And shall beat upon it with endgels, as a smokie and confused bodg-

1194 But peradventure they will amend what is out of the way:

1195 But if otherwise, neither as yet will I take it grievously:

1196 Howsever, for a time I will keepe in my borns.

1197 It is impossible that a Phoenix should be safe among so many Eagles that are in danger.

1198 Although muleffe they repent, verily they shall be beaten

1199 With clubs and scourges; as to whom ere long

I will give darts dyed in Lycambes bloud:

1200 Labours accomplished are delightfull. I have finisht my speech.

# AN ADDITION.

Of words that have diverse constructions.

# Of Charitie.

Vnio. V Nity that proceedeth from churity is more excellent than a pearle, the price whereof ariseth from rarity.

Offendo. Offend no man whilesthon maist;

and thou Shalt finde the jewell of peace.

Excido. Let that fall out of thy remembrance, that stire up

anger; lest it ent off friendship.

Occido. Let not the Sun of the day goe downe upon thine anger, left the

2

Expedie

in Ob. 0

dbene obire enecesseeft.

& mortem instantem dignorare.

Parim valer bone valere, de que ade tentad obioso

B

1 Adver- It is meet to pardon our adversaries, farius and to blot the memorie of them out of our note-bookes. 2 Missilia As the arrowes of darters do the bodies, for the largeffer of Princes do pierce the bearts. Hethat provoketh bis neighbour with reproaches, annulleth the lam of Charity. The detail put a man I ca It is better to give than to receive a reward. 4 Præsto 5 Hospes Les a rich host entertain a poor guest us [ he would entertaine ] anotal Christ bimselfe ned a obsessed in As bee that is athirst [ francheth at ] the handle of the cup. 6 Anfa To doth charity take an occasion to do good, ing of the motion of committee. Of Constancie and Inconstancie. t belli exelcitis i cellecent e geri 7 Refert It maketh small matter what the common people report of an 8 Populus Asthe leaves of a Popler tree are toffed with every winde. forberongues of the People are Stirred hisber and thither with 9 Bulla Atrue wife man doth not more effeeme (every ramor, a tablet of gold, than a bubble of water. 10 Censeo Gather thee belpers in adversity, 22 110. lest then perceivetby felfe for saken. II Depe- Be not in love with things momentarie, CITTUS. lest thouserift for over an amigir oll s] 29 Carps. 12 Differo To be unwilling to doe well, and to defer to do well, do little differ 1 3 Infectus A man, infected with the confumption of Envy, leaveth every work of charity undone, As the Playsterers lime under the beel of the foot : fo the gla-14 Calx ris of the world, with the weight of humility, is easily preffed down;

15 Scrupu- As a lettle stone of the way [burtetb] the foot, lus fo a scruple of conscience troubletb the winder

16 Loculus What will apar se profit a coverous man,

17 Obeodirbatibou maift dyewell, oul ? 10 in a sism O. indul & s

it is requisite thou discharge the duty of thy life well.

18 Valco It is little worth to be in good bealth, and to be ignorant of death being weer at hand.

P 3

De

33 Fider.

### Do Inftitia & Infuftitia.

a Artecra de inecestes sandos especiales

As the discover of darties gothe 19 Cecidit. Si 4 Angelum, qui s primo f cecidit, tam fevere cecidit b justitia divina, quist non timebit? 20 Plaga. a In quavis b mundi a plaga, c plaga d Crucifixi splagas & Diaboli diffolyunt. 21 Pange, a Quomodo [bille] c panget dlaudes e Deo, 1 20011 fqui i peccando s pangit fœdus h cum Inferno? 22 Pende. g Qui h nihili pendit i malum k culpa, aquum elt b ut 4 pendat e debitum fpænæ. 23 Piacu- Pro piaculis d commissis, piaculum propitiatorium b oblatum est. 24 Teffera. d Qui s belli cœlestis ftesseram egerit, [ille] caludo c tellerarum b lele a cohibeat. 25 Conduco. h Parum conducit, finter primos bad vineam a conduci & g cum novillimis fin fine excludi: "Stultum est a magis beurare domos 4 locandas aliis, 26 Loco. fquam s sepulchrum, h in quo locandus k es i ipse: Sicut b jus d palato, e sic fjus s justo farridet. 27 Im. 28 Animad d'In cum equi s legem b fua culpa inon animadvertit, aguum eft but clegiflator danimadvertat. verta. [ \* Ille] cfpinas d maledictionis b carpet, 29 Carpe. qui s'innocuos à inique fcarpit. A a Tor Aid s't [ • Ille] equi h prenitentiz s dulcedinem flibat, 30 Libo. c facrificium d pro peccatis b libat. 31 Facultates & juste f comparandas, domnibus concella belt a facultar De Confolatoriis. Salata bar - aguno ?

most sonstitute of the rent to the . Vt b fides elyra e animum d scercant, 33 Fides. ffic s fides h justi k illum i consolatur 33 Liberi. Omnis pater e suos liberos sa servitute e liberos desse cupit. 34 Toffade, Testudo resonans in testudine deempli, ophi/ 81 fvel siplas teludines had alacritatem e excitat; Do:

21

22

De

#### Of Iustice and Injustice.

cf-

	e Cours & Semmer b Domm com Correct a commen
19 Cecidit.	
20 Plaga.	In every coast of the morld she stripes of Christ crucified doe
Jufferli Tile	o loofe the foures of the divelled and of the old +
21 Pango.	How shall be sing praises to God, that by sinning maketh a league with bell?
22 Pando	It is meet that hee pay the debt of punishment, that esteen
23, Piaculum	
24 Tessera.	Let him refraine himselfe from playing at dice, that beareth the marke of the beavenly warfare.
25 Conduco	To be byred to the vineyard among the first, and in the end to be excluded with the last, doeb little availe.
26 Lago.	Rather to provide boufes to be remed out to others, than in
ronding arru.	in Sepulchro wherein thousby selfo art to be laid; is a fac-
<ul> <li>XC - 37 Year and Applications of the Control of the C</li></ul>	As potrage pleaseth the palat, so equity pleaseth a just man.
verto.	At it right that the law-giver punish him, that marketh not a law by his owne fault.
29 Carpo	He that wrongfully accuseth the innocent, shall gather the
uniculis actis	o nithornes of imaledition. commini d has and
30-Libo	He offereth facrifice for his fine, that tafteth the fineetneffe
31 Facultas.	Leave is granted to all men, to get inib d
navis,	48 Malem Dum smalum comedish juxta malum
*meditare.	Minor Ofn Confolatorie things:
32 Fides.	As the strings of the barpe recreate the minde, so the faith
minibnogalis	very father desireth that his children be free from servicude.

Soiffie De Dessifut 10
35 Cerno d Semper b Deum c præsentem a cernas,
fut ste i injudicio h a reprobis fcernat.
26 Argno [2 Ille] b frustra c de speculativis b subtiliter arguit.
salabalinum fidquem Dens e de feiencia inflante farguit.
27 Colo [2 Ille] bquidterram colit, ess Deum non colit, bfrustra
38 Opus a Vt opus c fit d bonum, copus elt (laborate)
fut ha summo bono s sit participatum.
39 Appello d'Ajudice, squem & fummum f appellamus, a nemo
e appellare b poreft, hive add son disting
40 Sapie [2 Ille] ftultum b sapit, deui e sal f non sapit, squod
i omnia h fapit, k quo m verè l fapiat.
24 Toffers. Let him refram hamfelfe from eleging at dies, that has
De Solertia & Ocio.
As Appete Appete b operari : dappetic cenim non combno
quando nemo doperari e poreit:
42 Puens Ve fucus ignavus in examine capum, (lokur. 43 Examen) Sic sfucus h peccati examine conscientiz edigno.
44 Lego a Quid proderit d libros plures slegere
wam for a des billies equi g fructuin frunquam legere?
45 Paro Dum Cramum infructuolum dab arbore liputas
ene fte h dissimilem sesse putes.
46 Chuich A Ve cuniculi b ad fuam tutelam, sita smiliter 100 00
lus gad h inimicorum s subversionem in cuniculis actis
47 Canent Ved cuncisligneis berabs e findieue, M. (edegunt.
e sic i cuneis k Angelorum f legiones s dæmonum
31 Lacultas. Leave is granted to all men , rummedhib d
De Malie, was leader
48 Malum Dum smalum comedis h juxta malum i navis
de malo s commisso d'sub malo vetita a meditare.
49 Comparo   2 Ille   equi sie h melioribus f comparat.
ga Fines. est in Estandino d'maimani e idil bioles fothe faith
30 Conditus & Si b Sale est deondinus; enteniod eo gest heondinum
movet.
51 Edo Falle I squi librum permiciolim k edendum pro-
d fibi cibum fin Inferno cedendum b præparat.

#### 52 Nov. Cruddis bell alivor, qui a vulnezion livore gande: 53 Nov. dMinus edid**OD** doctions carere.

35 Cerno. Behold God alwayes present,
that be may separate thee from the reprobate in judgement.

36 Arguo. He in vaine doth fabtlely dispute of speculative things, whom God reproves of knowledge puffing up.

37 Colo. He that tils the earth and werfhips not God, labours in value:

38 Opus. That a worke be good, it is necessary that it be given by the chiefest good.

0.1

00

fira

rat.

mo

lod

25

urs

10.

lis

it.

m

t,

f

ENT

39 Appello. From the judgewhom we call Chiefe, no man can appeale.

40 Sapio. He savours of a foole, to whom salt hath no religh which feasons all things, whereby he may be truly wife.

### Of Industry and Idlenesse.

41 Appeto. Covet to worke: for, the night approacheth, when no man can worke.

42 Fucus. As a flothfull Drone is discerned in a swarme of bees,

43 Examen. So the false painting of sinne by the tryall of conscience.

44 Lego: What will it profit them to read more bookes, that never reaped fruit?

45 Puto. While then cuttest off a fruitlesse bough from a tree,

46 Cunicu- As Conies for their safety, lye in digged trenches, so souldiers lus. for the overthrow of their enemies.

47 Cuneus. As a beame is cloven with wooden wedges,

so legions of Divels are dispersed by troops of Angels.

#### Of Evils.

48 Malum. Thinke of the evill committed under the forbidden apple tree, while thou eatest an apple neere the mast of aship.

49 Compa- He procures infamy to bimselfe,

ro. that compares himselfe with his betters.

To Condi- If falt be mixed, to the end that what soever is seasoned tus. therewith should savour, were to the unsavoury salt.

31 Edo. He prepares meat for himselfe to be eaten in bell, that procureth a permissions booke to be published.

Crudelis

88 Appendix de Ambiguis.

52 Liver. Crudelis best elivor, dqui s valuerum flivore e gaudet.

53 Nepos. dMinus e est dedecus b nepotibus e carere,

quam s eofdem h luxuriofos nepotes f videre.

54 Secur- Secundæ d superbi e fortunæ,

dus. a secundus locus h non sufficit.

55 Effe. Minor est d pæna b jejunum a esse, e quam h supra modum s cibum sesse.

36 Expendo. 8 Imprudentis f est b thesaurum e expendere, eantequam e lucrum expendat.

57 Luftrum. d'Veniet a lustris b labentibus e pœna escelerato, f qui h lustris s gaudet.

38 Regulus. Regulus e fine regula b regnans, dest e regulus e venena f diffundens.

59 Oppido. Oppido conducit comni oppido gubernator boni communis amicus.

Court conserved for the proper appropriate

In their worders profit entire to read marre cookers.

A Comicus As Contes for their father, by a money of the problems

ES Militaria Thirde-of the evilles prime ted weder to for fullen explesses

that concern in helf with less beech

for ese overthes p of their evenier.

As a flort full Drove is all former fred in army of ware.

public then carried of a finite factoral from a was

To logious of Decelo are defee food by treespe of Angeles.

while then ester an epple acere the mate of affine.

the service beatly around, we see the authority face.

Ele grapares races for himselfe. o be careau tella

that procureth a paymerous books to be sublished.

THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.

Cradelia

Sorbe feller author of the selection regal of confessore.

where no men can warle.

ב שמב הבעבר דבושב ב לימור ב

And Williams. He a beaute is cloved with mooden wedger,

49 Compa- Hopercures autumy to banfelfe,

CHILD DA

Appeto.

e a Fucus.

**"**自然是是

stilldo.

45 Esto.

Envy is cruell that rejoyceth in the wannesse of wounds. 52 Livor. To want posterity is leffe diffrace, 53 Nepos. than to see them luxurious spend-thrifts. A second place sufficeth not 54 Secunthe prosperous fortune of a proud man. dus. To be fasting is lesse penalty, than to eat meat above 55 Effe. measure. 56 Expendo. To fond his substance before be consider of his gaines, is the part of an unwise man. The ages sliding away, punishment will come 57 Lustrum. to the wicked man, which rejoyceth in brothel-bonfes.

38 Regulus. A King raigning without government, is a Cockatrice diffusing porson.

det.

mo-

17

59 Oppido. A Governour, being a friend of the common good, is very behoovefull for every Towne.

Index;

Doubtfull words, added. Energy was and burgelerous to the the property of the powers de liver. London process in the care of the consanding i 4.Scena-A leave, place for earliers मीन हेला हिस्सीय है कि राज्य में है के अल्लेक में स्व A.M. I In ore charges to fix periodics, done to ear internitional 56 Expenden. To prost the fulface before be and ler of the princes tirle part of special configuration. minibul cy The arms finding large, confidences will come to the medical wash, made by sovered with rachet hashless ga Regulus. A King prigring without governments is a Cock cerice definiting popler. A Condition of the Condition of the countries great , Opigo of in avery delegant and excess I enough Index



Index, sive Dictionarium breve, continens omnia vocabula familiaria fundamentalia linguæ Latinæ, ex Calepino, & aliis excerpta.

A ante B.

A 15. ab. 473. of.

Abacus. 743. a dreffer, or supboord.

Abdico. 515. to cast off.

Abdo. 385. to bide, to keepe

close sages and codelba

Abdomen. 279. the lower part of the belly, also fatnesse.

Abhine. 811. from henceforth.

Abhorreo. 775 to abhor to fice

Abies. 648. a Firre-tree.
Abigo. 517. to drive away.
Abjectus. 663. base, cast-eway.
Abjicio. 944. to cast away.
Abjuro. 949. to deny by oath, tore-

Ablacto.947. to weane.
Ablego. 811. to fend away,
Abligurio.805. to spend liconrously.
Abluo. 856. to wash off.
Abnuo. 509. to refuse,
Aboleo. 7. to blot one, or annull.
Abominor. 84. to detest.

Abortus. 946. untimely birth.
Abrenuncio, 44. to renounce.
Abrogo. 573. to repeale, diffoliue.
Abruptè. 757. suddenly, confused-

Absentia. 276. absence.
Absentia. 276. absence.
Absolvo. 766. to acquir.
Absolvo. 766. to acquir.
Absolute. 574. absolutely, perfett-

Absonus. 1142. absurd, untuneable.
or desagreeing from.
Absque. 164, without.

Abstemius. 510. temperate, that

Abstruce. 107. to abstance.
Abstruces, 524. bidden, bard to bee

Abfurdus 773, unpleasing, absurd, not agreeing to reason.

Absyrthium. 1034, wormewood.

Abundo. 744, to abound.

Abutor. 232, to abuse.

Abysius. 136, aboutomiesse pit.

Q3

A ante C.

De A ante C. Ac. 45 7. and. Academia: 52. an University: Accedo, 119. to come to. Accelero, 672 to make baste Accendo. 745. to enflame. Accepto. 872. to accept of. Accerto, 950. to call, or fend Accido. 989. ta bappen. Accio, 61 2, taçalto, to fend for and planning of the surroun Accingo. 878. to gird up, to prepare bimselfe to. Accipio. Il 2. to receive. Accipiter. 643. a Hanke. Accolo. 5 36. to dwell meere unto. Accommodo. 991. to make fit to, Accurate. 62. exact, exquiste. Accuso. 86. to accuse, or blame, Acedia. 63. floth. Acer. 561. Soure, tharpe. Acerbus. 69 bitter Acervus. 895. a beape. Acetarium. 851 . a fallet of berbs. Acetum.491. vinegar. Acicula, 69 4. a needle, or pin. Acidus. 746 foure, tart. Acies 614. the edge, or point of any weapon. 836. An Army. Acinus & Acinum 1019, the little frome in a grapo a syr attained Aconitum 340. poifom. Acquiro 1 1. to get, to obtaine Acquiesco 281. so yeeld, or affent to, to rest mon Adus 1086, any thing done, an all

Acturum 720. presently Aculeus 1186. a pricke, or fing Acumen 656, the point, or edge of a thing, wittineffe, sharpneffe of Acuo 561. to mbet Acus 302. a needle Acutus 561 Sharpe, witty A ante D. Ad 80, 20 Adagium 521. aproverbe Adamas 5 14. an Adamant, or Diamond Addo s. to adde, to put to Adeo, is. 667. to goe unto Aded 385. 1124 So, so much Adeps 957. fat 391.717 Adeldum 845. come hicker Adhibeo 114. to put, or give Adhuc 1106. Myes Adigo 654. to drive to Adjicio 430. to put to to encrease Adimo 249. to take away Adipiscor 416. to get Adiens 5 38. accesse, passage Adminiculum 172. aprup, or flay Admitto 133. to admit, to receive Admodum 96. very much Adoleo 904. to burne, to facrifier west hand of . 708 of my

Adolescens 38: a young man, or

Adopto 502.10 take for bis

Ador

fing edge of elle of

t, or Di-

Arbinc monda

Abjectu or flay recesve

20, 07

intoth Ador

Ador 768. fine wheel and and and Adorior 699, to fet upon, to affault of party to 11 involtA Adoro 904. to worthip Adfum 1 17. to be prefent Advena 355. a stranger Adversarius 285. an adversary Adversus 129, against Adversus, a, um, 183. unfortunate, er epposite to Adverto 391. to perceive, or marks wind to 11 th being Adulator 183. a flatterer Adulterium 219. Adultery Adultus 553. growne to full age Aduncus I 141. writher, booked Advocatus 294. an advecate or (poke (man iquatenus, tr

place iquis. 626. fines one. A anso E. 8 2 Journ A Edes, is 504, a Temple Ædes, ium 505. a dwelling place Ædifico 831, to build Edituus 999. a Clarke, or Sexton Æger 748. ficke Agre 1095. fiely, grievently Agroto 614. to be ficke Emulor 261, to ftrive to excell another, to imitate

Adytum 849. a Chancell, or fecret

Encator 963. a Trumpetor Enigma 812, a riddle, or intricate

Equavus 302, of the same age Equalis 873. equal

Equanimitas 269, patience, a quiet moderation of the minde

Equilibrium 299 even weight Equiparo 299 to compare, or make equally log 11 . mubagh Equipoleo 1041 to be of like force, or value A A A A A Equitas 483 equity, uprightneffe Equo 675 to lay oven, or flat Equor 682 the Sea 1.580 .... Equus 483 even, equall Er 198 The ayre Erarium 805 a Treasury Erugo 723 greene rust of copper, or braffe Erumna 221 mifery Es 110 braffe Estas 162 the Summer Estimo 214 to esteeme, or value Estus 745 vehement beat Ætas 82 age cont o 88 minodA Aternitas 9 everlastinguesse Ether 759 the skie of 081 . Oil

Evum 27 life, age, long time A ante Former

Affabilis 182 eafie to be spoken to, gracious in words, courteous in peeches

Affabre 822 artificially, trimily,

Affarim 1122 abundantly Affecto 515 to covet earnestly Afficio 324 to move affection Affinitas 23 alliance by marriage Affirmo 535 to affirme Affligo 318 to throw to the ground, to afflitt it oco . solA Affluentia 805 aboundance,

plenty A ante &

ante Garalling Agalo. 1176. a borfe-keeper. Agedum. 1159. god to. Ager, 128. a field. Agger. 644. a beap of earth cast up. Aggredior. 103. to enterprise. Agilis. 722. nimble. Agito. 68 2. to toffe, or fake. Agmen. 641, an army or troope of Agnosco. 363. to acknowledge. Agnus. 737. a Lamb. Ago. 62, 10 doe. Agreltis. 353, pertaining to the fields, rude. Agricola. 361. one that tilleth the field, a plongh-man. 1 5 0 .. if A A aute H & I. Ahenum. 889. a copper, or brazen veffelle sacha son e se lors Aio. 489, to fay, to affirme 100 As vuins 27 La same A trent Ma. 757, a wing. Alabaltrites. 809. an Alabasters gracions in words con (Sonotan) Alabastrum, 809, an Alabaster-Affabre 822 artificially tralligue Alacritas. 999. quickneffe, cheerfulnelle. Alapa. 468. a buffet: 21701 Ala Alauda. 227. a Darke, 128 Olonia Albus. 782. white min Es antimina Alchymia, 810. Alchymie, Aleas 303. a Die Ales. 930, a bird. Algeo. 800. to be very cold. Alias. 1103. in another fastion,

place, or time, sel. 30 7 10 1A Alibi. 1127, in another place. Alicubi. 1153. fome-where. Alienigena. 770. a franger borne. Alieno. 511. to alienate, or efrange, was a sol sultaine vola Alienus. 347. another mans. Alimentum. 252: nourifbment; food. Alioquin. 845. otherwife. Aliquandiu. 1196. Somewhile, for dulator 18 th a finite senis seno Aliquando. 398. femetime. Aliquantisper, 1132. a listle while, or fomowbile . TALL BUSINES Aliquanto 41 former bat 100 VA Aliquatenus. 1152. by fome Advettin 849, a Coursel, Ansem Aliquis, 636. some one. Aliquot 581 6me Aliquoties: 550. fometimes. Aliter. 896. after another falki. Aliunde, 945 from force other Ager 748, sieke place. Alius 304 meeber, force 1 573 Allego. 588. to plead, or bring Almillior 261, to fireve to dirot Allicio, 705. to allere, or draw Enentor 962. a Trumpeter .o. Allido. 448: to daft againft. Allium. 908. Garlicke. Soustins Alludo, 866. to peake that which bath some refemblance to a thing, to allude unto, to the et moder ation of the miles hain Alluo ..

Alluo 783. to well up to Alma 440. bountifully cherifbing Alo 8. to nourifb, to cherifb Altare 904. an altar Altercor 268. to wrangle, firive with words net gamenthes. Alternation 235. by course, one after another Altus 258. bigh Alveare 738. a Bee-bive Alveus 567. the chanel of a river Alumnus 595. afoster. childe Alvus 709. a belly A ante M. Amabo 1159, of all loves, for Gods fake manua da . 222 x 20 A Amarus 35. bitter Ambages 1165, idle circumstances af words Ambigo 1121. 10 denbt Ambiguus 576. donbiful Ambio 253. to feek ofter Ambitiolus 253. ambitiom, vainglorious was an analytich Ambo 133. both also to military Ambulo 101. to walke Amen 999. amen, fo be it Amens 395. mad Amicus 463. a friend Amictus 537. a garment, clething as a second 815 Double ! Amita 552. an Annt on the fathers pade Indianian I Amitto \$1. to lofe, or to let Appello, is a 6 2. re com o Amnie 567. a river

Ador

Aroll A

500 b/

dedver

devia.

ms .

Advet

e, for

Moula

Adult

while.

avbA

IN BA

AEdes

A 450

ib A

**Hidr** 

diger.

Ægre

Ress

Men't

3777

Ene:

Ænig

up.M.

#P.SA

Iluo.

1000

lool.

poles

A Par

Amo 235, to love Amonus 747, goodly to behold Amoliar 648, to put away or remove with labour Amor 278. love Amphibologia 81 2. a doubtfull speaking of select of french Amphora 843. a wine vellell of sine gallons Amplector 349. to embrace Amplius 41. meren A ... and and en Amplus 31 7 large on or myring Ampulla 833. aglaffe-viall Amputo 258. to cut off Amussis 837. a Carpenters line, orrules orner must evolutioned Amygdala 931. an almond-Lincoln Line, overflow, (a) 1989 are The day of A ante None I Gunna An 639. whether, or no stalla to Anachorita 5 37. an bermite, or 11A enchorise various raises and and Anas 793. a ducke, or drake Anathema 51 2. exconomunication, execuation sales and 1 5200 Anceps 726, doubtfull offsom A Anchora 635. an ancher least A Ancilla 852, a maiden-servant Anfractus 791: the winding, or turning of a way wight cab Angelus 779. an angell 1 sensocia Angor 63. anguist, trouble with care wet at poo sunscientson Anguilla 193. an Eele Anguis 1 5 1. a fnake, or ferpont Angulus 841. a cerner, or narrow

Angustus

place

R

Anguitus 1 33. frait, marrow onthe Angultia 440. a very narrow place, enoliar 6 48, no parties that a resident Anhelo 423, to pant, or breathe lhort Anhelitus 660 fortneffe of breath Anima 110. the foule, or life Animal 248. any creature baving life and fenfe Animadverto IIIo, to confider, to marke. Animadvertere in aliquem, to punish one 13 migral. Animolus 1161. courageous, front Animus 205. the minde office A. Annales 1155. Histories written of things done from yeare to yeare. Annulus 153 varing 20 Alabayar A Annona 544. provision, Sustemance Annuo 174. to wod with the bead, or affent tours mathem . 6 20 nA Annus 732 a years ? as modosnA Ansa 43. the eare, or bandle of a cup, an oceasion to state a ser sent Anter 83. a goofe, or gander. Ante 149, before Antecello 346. so excell, or surpasse Antecessor 349 a foregoer, an anceftor, a prodeceffor 178 Ellon A. Antelucanus 233. that is before day light entre to guildrens Antenna 1024 a Sastyard Antequam 119, before that Antesignanus 699. be that goeth. next before the standard to defendit, a chiefe leader a sime A Anticipo 950. totake before, topra-

Antidotum 863. a preservative against poylon alama of a siel. Antiquatio 1041. a difallowing, or abolishing was an accommend Antiquus 352, anciene, old Antiphona 948. a counter-fong, or anthymne Antiftes 534. a Prelate Antrum 882, a cave, or den Anus 540, an old woman of auth Anxius 173. carefull, or follicitous is minde woods not rear and the A ante PS ? antend A Apage 619. fie, fie, away with Aper 739, a Boare Aperio 244. to open . Q . . Oden A. Apex 322. the highest point, or part of any thing Apes vel apis 738. a Bee Apologia 588. an Apologie, or speech made in defence of some body, or thing ter-from Apostata 377. arevolver, or flar-Apostema 863. an Impostume Apostolus 456. an Apostle Apotheca 993. ashop, astorediam ex. 101 o udmA Apothegma 1039. a short and witty Speech how too through Apparatus 699, preparation, or provision (to appeare Appareo 418.to appeare, to fummon Apparitor 698. a Summer, Sergeant, Pur (nivant Appello, as. 300. to name, or appeal to Appello, is. 463. to approach, or ar-

TIVE AS

SUE A-Appendix 993. an addition Appendo 993. to bang up ng, or Appeto 291, to defire, to covet Appetitus 746. an appetite en desire Applico 441, to adde to, to apply Apprime 887. very much, very well ig, or Apricus 1020, that tyeth open to Alter the flare of the frinned .850 totA Aprilis 713. the month of April A Aptus 256. fit, mieet . . 8 s stold 1A altue Apto 840. to make fit at trumoth itoma Apud 502. at, with, among supiA MILA A auto Que IT iuptA avil. Aqua 1 96. water & mushomenta Aquila 1197. an Eagle demonth Aquilo 788. the North winde W.F. Attended T. Sommer Ament Diere Arconto que comulement speciale Aranea 340. a spider Aratrum 817. aplone 6 8 somestA Arbiter 382, an arbitrator, umroms pire Arbitrium 461. will, or pleasure A ar-Arbitror 1 104. to judge, to thinke MA Arbor 722 atree Arbuftum 781. a grove of trees, or mA. mA bushes togethere ta. 77 1 2000 uA Arca 322 a coffer . ded tor (thing vit-Arcanum 136. a feores or bidden Arceo 738. to drive away to 200 MA Arcesto 1038. to call, or goe to call, are Audeo 1773. to be boldesigni os 10012 Archimandrita 1018 she chiefe of mt, Aveliana 85 3. aluod motgilava Architectus 5 33 . the master Cur. ilto penter, the chiefe worker or coursi. Ar-Awranus 674. hell ver

p-

Architriclinus 837. a Governour Arms 48 of inneres in fall and Arcto 470. to binde elofe or fraite Arcus 205 about a ped xuglina Ardeo 217. to been fire or to be Arving and Land plowed at the Ardor 904. great beat Arduus 164. difficule ... AAO XIA Area 690. a Court, or yard Arena 193. fandad a. T. 87 aille, a.A. Argentum 986. filver Argilla 940. white potters clay Arguo 227. to reprove Argute 656 Subtelly Sharply, acute-Argumentum 909 an argument, or token sandi hospita te z upple Aridus 11 88. dry a criz a 1991A Aries 770. aramme sa Toursqua Arilla 765. an eare of corve Arithmetica 868. Arithmeticke Atma 641 weapons va. sg g siqlA Armentum 793. a berd of bigge Affecta 658. a lackin, a plasta Armilla 397 a chaine or braceles Armus 739. an arme, or Shoulder A Aller 897. a fing molgos . 728 rollA Aromata 772 fiveer spices 7 013 PA Arrideo 772. To plade ? 012 vollA Arripio 43. to fratebaway in 5.11 A Arrogantia 291. pride, presumpti-Alligno 1174. to note, or fet anone Ars 8, are; er operative science MA Arteria 966, an artery or veine, be -piperusbe body of . 7 22 00 local A Articulus 874. a joynt, an article Artifex 360, a cunning work man A narranco Ria 1961 ha Arto

Artocreas 807, apprintalontinan A Artus 485. finnews, joynes . Arundo 606, aread at or a office Aruspex 654. a Diviner by ebe enstrate of beafters of the only Arvum 288. Land plowed and fowne, a field dans son son tobatA Arx 644. a tower plan de apubaA. in A ante Sia cood and As, affis. 787. a halfe penny, or pound Afcendo 1-1 37 to climbe or goe up Argun 20 To the proposed of the Ascia 648, an axe or batches Afia 114. Afia Alinus 82. an affe Afper 537. rugged, Sharps Afpergo 5.70. to beforinkle WALLA Afpernor 329, to fet nought by Aspicio 51. to looke to Afpiro 449. to labour to attaine. Aspis 332, a venemons worme called Armentum ros. a bendik where Affecla 668. a lackie, a page Affentor 97 to flatter or mooth up Affequor 21 1, to attaine to Affer 895. a fingle board or planke Affero 576. so avondo, or averre Affevero 598 to affirme osbirA Ashduitas 167: a continuance, a. 4 diligent fitting close to a thing. A Assigno 1174. to note, or fet downe Affilia 465 to freed by, to beloe ?! Afford of the Afford Afford Afford Affuelco 237. to accustome or in-Arriculus 874. a figue, an ensuie After afficus Starwert.

Aftrologus 8 so. an Aftrologer Altronomus 831 am Aftronomer Aftrum 80, a flare . 100 obeque A Aftus 8 2 ieraft in . der builbogd A. Afylum 675. a fanctuary of all Americado A ante T. Somina At 1735, but sud, oco I morned Ater 928, black and lo sand sand Athens 341. an Arbeift Talling A. Athleta 282. a champion Atomus 1145. a moate in the Sun Atque 362, and and the sur build Atqui 1174. but Atramentum 891. inke (porch Atrium 633, a court-yard, alfo a Atrox 423. cruell, fierce olimpA Attendo 47. to give care to Attento 313. to attempt or affay to doe Ananca 240. Alpider Attinet 872. it appertaines all Than A. Attingo 733. to touch lightly or al-Attonitus 1174. amazed, aftoni. Arbitror 1 top, 10 indee, abodink A mtel Ser TodiA Avarus 234: cevetais muffed A Auceps 157. a fowler gos sadled Auctoror 676. to be bound by earl Aucupor 989. to gos abirding or to goe about to catch et 8 27 0007A Audax 430, bold at .8 sor offer A Audeo 1173. to be bold twee of Audio 246 So beare in busmidos A Avellana 853. a filbird not Avenagas duesta a ambosidoriA Aveo 621 to cevet in set, sating

Avernus 674. bell

Averfor 364 tofbun 1 100 Aufero 433 to take or carry away Augeo 424 to dunment, or inci Brutus 248 home. crease Augur 576 a Diviner by the actions of birds In Our 177 odus Augustale 1013 a Princes bonfe Augustus 504 magnificents udus Avia 599 a grand mother. Avidus 643 greedy Avis 372 abird a log a sciosud Aula 77 akings court Aulæa 1139 rich bangings ofull Aulicus 592 a Courtyer 17 Ellis Aura 713 aire of man or 8 atrial Auriga 920 a carter, or coachman. Auris 272 mears & Aurora 256 the morning 21178 Aurum 240 gold Aufculto 369 to beare lad he Aufpicium 444 fontune, fuccesse Auster 713 ibs South winde DEO Authorus 397 fevere, fharpsus D Autem 653 but Authenticum \$98, authentick Cado 978 to feld sldatearaw Author 457 a canfer or maker ar Cadus 857, a bags break ruoses Aurumnus 835 the autumne Autumo is 38 toefteemenismon) Avus 398 a grand-father o obad Avunculus 525 an uncleon the Criebs 242, fingle, ship aradtoin Auxilium 33 aid, faccour, belpo Carmentar & sty Lerongh Adai Axioma 731 an axiome or principle Axis 813 an arclestree . 187 our

ah.

122

da

da.

478

gA,

rch

BA

PA

to.

Ac

A

al\_

mi.

M

A

IA

A

1.10

1A

A

A

A.

A

Bibliopola Laton Bole feller D Acchanalia 843 feafts made to D Bacchus anni et . 18 odia Baculus 881 a fraffe o go equalit Balbutio 1187 to frammer or flat Bajulus 902 a porter arcaryer Balana 715 ambale torral Balifta 836 a croffe-bon de Balneum 883 abath an and Hill Balfamum 863 balme salarat Balteus 959 a belt que zumania Baptilmus 324 Baptifmen aili8 Barathrum 639 bell or a deeppis Barba 841 a beard surt 7 18 1118 Barbarus 423 rude g 8 zinusqi& Bardus 1117 blockiffen . od 1 21d Baro 903 A Baron or Lord in 114 Bafilica 54 a carbedrall Church Bafilifcus 989 a ferpens calleda Ba-Balis 785 a foundation (fileske Blefing too Butte Beminerete in Beatus 779 bleffed Belgium 893 the low countries I Bellus 542 Active Beatland la Ball Bellaria 743 banquetting difter Bellus, a, um 1139 faire, dainty Bolis 1024. a founding lingtong Bellum 144 months . 370 sulod Bene 314 well All I shradmod Beneficentia 554 bountifulnelle Beneficium's 1.1 a cartofe, or good Bonum 15. good Benevolentia 23 good mile 370 Benignitas 427 hounty 801 20 H Bellia 216 abeaft am Bante La muidena Biblis 91 2 the Bible : A maive Bib.

R 3.

Bibliopola 887 a book- seller Bibliotheca 887. alibrarie Bibo 814. to drinkersloos & Biceps 939. that bath two Balloutin II 8 7-10 Cammaband Pur Bidum 685 the space of two dayes Balama 715 ambale Bifariam 1016. after two forts Bifrons 1016, bethat bath two forebeadsulad god insmidled Bigamus 299. one twice married Bilis 408 choler 422 sumlingst Bimus 947. of sma years old stall Bini 815. two together 148 schall Bipennis 836. abalbere medial Bis 160. twice we'd TITT subrad Bitumeno I wo mortan like pisch !! Bivium 903. a place mbere two Ballificus 980 a far toom sointe Han Balls 78; L. Sonn Binn (filete Blæsus 1006. that stammereth in Beatus 779 bloged ... Blandior 96 to flanta muigloff Blafphemia 84, blafphemie 11198 Blatero To Trobabble Bitallo & Bellus, a, uco sons A faire, dainey, Bolis 1024. a founding lime Bolus 678. a morfell to timuliad Bombarda 1 114. a prece of Artil-Beneficencia 554 hongo foreste Bombyk 1034. & Silk worme Bonum 15. good Boreas 786, the North winde Benignitas 427 and un . 801 sol Bellia 216 Sama B Brachium 485 lan arme Bravium 433. Aprize; or wound

given to the viller at voltave Brevis 92 foot briefe : 5 orong Bruma 371. winten: LCA 02211A Brutus 248. brute The set of BenteV. Trans Bubo 775 an Owleding to zero Bubulcus 724 a beard f-man Bubulus 798 a buffe, or wilde oxe Bucca 293 the bollow inner part of the cheeke, the mouth and minit Buccina 430. a trumpet, ercor. Aula 77 a kings come ton Bufo 340 stead at of El artis Bulla 71 8. a bubble of mater Burla 810. aparfe Buryrum947 butter oso spinuA Barris 272 alam A Byffus 787 fillends des arounA Canto Aops muruA Aballus 327. aborferinduA Gacabus 338 a kethle, or pan Cachinnor 977. to laugh aloud Cacumen 793, she top of any thing Aucembrz but. Cadaver 804, a dead carkaffe mi Cado 978. to fall - alda ta a Trage Caducus 972 fraile 774 rodanA Cadus 857.4 bogs bead cre. Cacus 4 2. blinde 7 5 8 amminute. Cacutio 341. towar blinde Cado 623 to beat 12 8 808 2111/ Cades 505 flanghter solunnivA Calebs 243. fingle, winnarried Calo 808, to ingrove; muilixuA Camentarius 899. arongh Ma-Axioma 731 an axiome or pasteiple Cape 584. Mr Orlenna & 18 sixA

Caremonia 671. a ceremonie, rite; אליכו Aust. Oc. ra 217 camprof rent Caruleus 893 skie calam, azme BUA Casaries 545 a bush of haire Cespes 754'a greene turfe 1211 A Cespito 987 to stumble 60 Cateris 27 others, the residue Aug Caterum 1156 but oxe Calamarium 891 a pennar Calamistratus 1131 curled, cresped cord Calamitas 68 ruine, miferie luA Calamus 754 a reed, or cane III.A ing at Calathus 929 a basket MUCH Calcaneus 129 the beele Calcar to I a spun MUA Calceus 875 a Shoop a 8 st 21112 AUI Calcitro 129 to kick sol ship TUA Calco 646 to tread under feet IUA Calculus 549.614, the stone in the Auf remes, counters to cast accounts Calenda 713 the first day of a NA Moneth MA Caliga 823 aftocking, or bofe 1111 Caligo, 28. 11 56 to max darke Aus Caligo, inis.f. 735 dimnesse Calix 46 acup MA Calleo 900 to know well, skill or Callidus 530 crafer 1 restand MA MA. Callis 962 a path-way NA Callum 875 bardnesse in the skinne by much Labour uA Calo 963 a stave, or wood-cleaver la-Calor 229 best surves sor obo xA Calumnia 687 afaife accufation

Cæ-

Your J

Calvus 104 bald Dilla Tollage D Calx 940 lime and a CAA EUVIDGE Calx 977 the beele at 840 0140 Cambio 850 to change Camelus 302 a Camell Camera 927 a vault, er roofe Caminus 758 a chimney Camoenæ 235 the Mufes Campana 1007 a bell Campus 721 a plaine field Canalis 274 aconduit pipe Cancelli 975 lattifes, or barres Cancellarius 986 a Counfeller Cancer 930 a Grab filb Candela 849 acardle --- obra Candelabrum 510 a candlefticke Candens 262 red bot, elso white Candidus 729 white Canis 286 a dogge in oud saira Canistrum 824 a basket a gid a Canna 691 a cane or reed Cano 94 to fing which cas sure Canon. a rule plant a 182 months Canorus 32 loud, fbrill Cantharus 871 acars or pots one Cantilenas 44 6 Jone munagra Canus 786 heary 8 auramogra Capax 1010 able or aps to beld or receive of calles did a opt of one Caper 267 a goat to the Capeffo 1 92 to goe about to take Capillus 104 baire 18 18 1910) Capio 643 to receive, to casch Capistrum 333 a balter ibi aile Capo 947 & Capon of 7 68 autha ) Capra 188 a flor-goas ; consile ) Capla 853 a Coffer and mullofla

Cap-

Captiolus I I 16 captions, carions Captivus 446 a prisoner Capto 643 to endevour to take, or Capulum 698 a bilt Capularis 436 an old man having one foot in the grave Caput 472 a head Carbalum 635 the faile or flag of a lhip Carbo 262 a dead coale Carbunculus 322 a precious frome Carcer 603 a prifer Cardinalis 518 a Cardinall Cardo 977 The binge of a doore Carco 272 10 want Caries 723 rottennelle, wormemendus 739 mbir offenneths Carina 670 the keele or bottome of a bip, a bip Caritas 544 [carcity Carus 240 deare, ceftly Carmen 581 a verfe Carnifex 609 an executioner Caro 261 fleft and 178 Elling Carpentum 829 Mcbariot, or coach Carpentarius 825 a cartwright, or to Conspanded to sign of Carpio 750 a fish called a Carpe Carpo 255 to reprove, to bue Carpo 339 to tears or rend Calcus 784 cheefe 101 aul Cassis, is 1036 a net or bay Cassis,idis,688 a belmet Cassus 825 voyde of Caltanca 723 webefrus-tree Caltellum 870 a caffle

Castigo 410 to correct de. Castra 317 camps or tents Castus 184 chaste Cafus 146 chance, or event Catalogus 968 a bill, or scroule of Cataphractus 963 armed from top to toe Catena 260 a chaine Caterva 699 a troup or company Catarrhus 1027 arbenme Cathedra 291 a chaire Catholicus 31 3 a Protestane of right Casholicke Catillo. to licke diffues Catulus 42 a whelp Catus 438 willy, wary Cauda 192 1be saile of any beaft Cavca 610 a den, or little roome, or Caveo 1 16 to beware Caverna 48 a cave, or den Cavillator 1191 a wrangler &c. Caula 975 a beep-cos Caulis 734 a stalke Cavo 413 to make bollow Caupo 549 an Inne-keeper, or buc ter Caula 725 acause, occasion Causidicus 394 apleader Cauterium 1 182 amarking, or fearing-iron Cautus 300 provident, circumspett Cavus, a,um. 973 boun Cante E Cedo 303 to give place Celebre 455 to Solemniza

Celer

138 le of top alc Calc , 07

eler

Celer 74. fwife, namble Cellarium 506. a cellar, or battery Cella 940. a chamber or flore-bonfe Celo 82. to keeps feoret Celfitudo 671 . moblemelle, excel-Censco 280. to thinke, or judge Cenfor 608. a Indee, or master of discipline Cenfura 1 183. a judgement, or de-Centus 805 . revenue Centrum 800. the conter of a cir-Centum 1139. a bundred Centurio 562. a Captaine o hundred footmen Cera 229. wax Cerafus 75 3. acherry-tree Cerdo 53. any base bandscrafts Cerebrum 686, the brains Cereus 848, a tuper, or wax can-Cerno 499. toperceive Cerno 657. to debate Cerno 852. to fift, or fever from Certamen 447. acouflitt or ftrife Certo 936. to firive will Certus 31. certaine Cervical 627, a bolster, or ville of a bed Cervilia 560. ale or beere Cervix 604. the mecke Cervus 747. a Hart Cello 409: w leave off Cete 707. whales, or great fifthes Cen 257. As it were Cante H. Chalybs 413. Steele

Chamus 248. a bit or fraffic of a bridle Character 718. a marke or print Charitas 359 charity, love Charta 891, paper Charus 1123, deare, acceptable Chiliarcha 620. a Coronellof a thousand men Chirographum 829, a bill, or obligation, or band-writing Chirotheca 845. a glove Chirurgus 832. a Surgeon Chlamys 900. a finildiers coat Cholera 771. choler, anger Chorda 486. a string of a musicall in Statent Cherea 906, adamce Chorus 948. a company of dancer or fingers Christianus 455. a christian Christus 455. Christ Chronica 1154 achronicle Chrisma Chrisme weed at the christning of children, oyntment Cante I. Cibus 226, meat Cicatrix 375. a scarre of a wound Ciconia 371. a Storke Cicur 747. made tame, gentle, tame Cico 759. to provoke, to move Cilicium 439, closb made of baires fack-closh Cincinnatus 828. that bath curled baire Cingo 644, to environ, to compage

Cin-

Cingulum 265, agirdle Cinis 680. albes Cinnamomum 1035. Cima Circa 800. about, migh to Circinus 960. a paire of compasses Circiter 573. about Circuitus 756. a circuit, or con Circulus 960, a round circle Circumferentia 1036, a circumference, or rounduce. Circumlocutio 1 181. speech that fesches a compasse Circumscriba 880. to encompasse, to bound, Circumstantia 65. circumstance Circumvenio 561, to entrap Circumcido 439. to circumcife Circundo 741. to enclose Circuco 44. to goe about Circus 693. aring of ground, a circle, a roundle Cis 941 on this fide Cista 834. acheft Cilterna 978. a cisterne Cito 117. quickly Cito, as. 914. to fummon to Civilis 355.civill Civis 135. a citizen Civitas 292. acity Cante L Clades 681. flangbier Clam 623. privily Clamo 495. to cry out Clanculum 564. fecretly Clandestinus 317. bidden, feeret

Clangor 962. the found of a trum Clarus 735, cleere, bright, excel lens. Classicus 689, belonging to a ship, also of chiefe ranke Classis 689, albip Clava 622. a club Claudico 342. to balt Claudo 161. to fbut Claudus 342. lame, balting Clavis 600. akey Clauftrum 948, acloifter Clausula 1181. a clause, or soutting up Clavus 485. anaile Clemens 209 milde, mercifull Clepo 564. to take away ferretly Clepfydra 801: amater-beureglaffe, an boure-glaffe Clibanus 719, an oven, or fur-Cliens 294. a client Clitella a Pack-faddle Clitellarins 977. a Pack-borfe Clivus 756, the fide, or top of a bill Cloaca 943. a finke, or privy Clipens 941 afbield or buskler Cante O. Coacervo 835 to beape up toge Coagulo 1038. to gether into a Coalesco 793 to grow up togesher, or to grow into one. Cometerium 580. a Churchyard Coena 455. a Supper (Monastery Comobiarcha 554 a Prior of a leid

Coenobium 383 a Monastery Coenum 835 dire, dung Coaxo 991 to creake like a freg Cochlea 742 a snaile Cocleare 797 a spoone Codex 536 abooks 172 000000 Coerceo 670 to restraine, to keepbacke, or keep in 3 40 10 30 1 Colum 275 beaven Ceetus 523 a company Cogito 1189 to confider 1120110 Cognatio 310 kindred by blond Cognatus 568 kin, alter by blond Cognomen 995 a furname Cogo 373 to compell on (frainc Cohibeo 146 to hold in, to re-Cohors 689 aband of fouldiers Colaphus 468 ablow with the Concipio 81 2. 40 Apprend 33 Collega 990 a Colledge fellow 1100 Collegium 915 & Colledge 1000 Colligo 897 to gather together Collimo 884 to aime at a marke Collis 793 a little bill Colloco 743 to place a sibroomo Collum 395 anecke Landson Colluvies 1117 files Colo 320 to till Colonio 819 a Colony Company Colonus 837 a bush and man, or Condector of the south monogo Color ri colon 1 10 opino Coluber 1107 a frake Columba 734 a pigeon 121111100 Columen 1120 a prop, or piller Columna 475 aroundpillar land Colus 1037 a defraffe problem

Coma 838 the hairs of the bei bulb of bairs Comcedia 284 acomedy Combino 895 to jayne together Comes 113 a companion Cometa 708 a Comet, or blazing Starre William 12 25 Cominus 689 nigh at-hand Comitas 1124 curtefie, gentle-Comitia 500 an affembly, acours Comitor 572 to accompany Comma 815 apoint su wri-Compertument sic. is a some Commeacus 508 a pafport, provision for a journey of and amount Commendatio 59 commendati-Compete 265, 19 terte 19, 40 00 Commendo 494 to commit, or put in truft, to praife de la lacato Commentarium 968 a Comment or Exposition Commercium 873 acquaintance, Commeffor 306 ariotom banquetter Comminiscor 529 to invent, des vife = 1 2.1 s | municipal Comminuo 1006 to breake or forme, to tast il Committo 387 to commit or de liverto by the date date to the section Committo 866 to commit a faule their sit in transmissant Commodo 982 to make fir Commodum 816 profit Communico 338 to mixe togesber.

ther to fort with Communio 974. Communi Communis 30. common Compages 715. a close joyning together appropriate the same. Comparo 314. to get, to compare Compation 355, to Suffer with ethers, to have compassion Compedes 360. festers, gyves . Compendium 874. an abridge. Continue to consideral Compenso 158, to recompense Comperio 623. to finde out Compertum elt 810. it is found Comment of proofe and months Compelco 14. to reprefe Competitor 438, a competitor Competo 165. to agree to, to ap-Restained to the constitute Compilator 661 an extertioner, Commentations one solder se Compingo 853. to compact, to binde togesber slofe, to fatten in-Compita 477. a creffe fireet on Complettor 885 . to centaine Complementum 32 1. a fulfilling Compleo 1200. te accemplificar. performe, to fulfill Complexio 897. we'd bere for the colour of the face, or naturall Symptome of the humans, that is predominant in the body: 44 this man is of a fauguine, that of a pblegmatique completion Compono 162. to put er jogue to

cooling as a Monagone Comprimo 61 3. to binds bard, or presse domne Computo 549. to recken, thinks Concavns 927. bellem Concedo 574. to condescend or geeld to Concentus 669, a confort of voices, or instruments (shough; Conceptus 1 39. a conceit, or Concerpo 624 so rend Concha 1032. afhel-fift, or the Shell of the fish Concilio 208, to precere namo Concinno 840 to make fit, or fine Concino 923. to fing together Concio 365. a Sermon Concionator 365, a Preacher Concipio 81 2. to apprehend Concito 681, to fin up congolio Concitus 659. Swife a miliantico Conclave 71 6. acloses 02 001110 Concludo 1 183, to conclude, or determine possible popular Concordia 292, concord Concubina 1 008, a sencubing Concupiscentia 405 : concupi Scence. historcold Concutio 765 to Shake Condemno 414. to condemne Condenso 71 3. to thicken Condico 915. to appoint, to give Condimentum 203. Jance 1000 Condio 11 93. 10 Season mounto Conditio 182. a cendition Condo 858. so build, so found Con.

Condono 416. to pardon Conduco 579. to bue Condus 1028. a Butter that lay-

10i-

gbs

Confert 226. it furthereth, or a-

vaileth

Conficio 623. to dispatch, to slay Conficio 1103. to accomplish, to

Confileo 877, to seise as forfeit
Confileo 250, to confess

Confligo 700. to fight or skinmift

Conformo 182.to frame, to cen-

Confringo 338, to breake

Confundo 480, to confound, to dif-

Congerro 950, a merry compani-

Conglobo 234. to rowle-up round

Congredior 518. to goe together Congrego 526 to gather together Congressus 445, a meeting together

Congruentia 566. agrecablenesse Conjectura 163. a conjecture Conjicio 565. to cast together Conjugium 956. marriage, wedlocke

Conjux 1 27. a wife, or buthand

Conniveo 336 township net action of Connubium 299 wedlocke
Conopeum 856 a canopy
Conor 396 to endoavour
Conquiro 685 to fearth every
way diligently

Confanguineus 357 all led in blond

Consciendo 45 2 to climbe ap
Conscientia 1 7 conscience
Conscience 602 to preserve
Conscius 328 guilty
Consecro 381 to dedicate to
Consensus 22 agreement consensus

Consensus 33 agreement, consens Consentaneus 574 agreeable, meet

Consentio 1 009 to consent, agree Consequentia 1 182 a sequell Consequor 1 160 to obtaine

Confervo 420 to keepe, to main

Confidero 84 to confider

Confilium 119 counsell

Confilto 1040 to stand fast, to

Consisterium y 18 a consistery, or counsell-bons

Confobrinus 959 aconfen germane Conforus 224 agrecable, confonant Confors 86 a companion

Confortium 370 fellow/bip

Conspicuus 1 040 manifest, or plame to be seene

Configuro 295 to conspire
Constantia 412 constancy, perfe-

S 3

Con-

BUUB

Constat 163 to consisteth of : also it is manifest Constituo 431. to appoint, or fettle Constringo 265, to binde fast Confuctudo 374. custome Conful 869. a Conful, or Mayor Confulo \$ 37. so give so, or aske counsell of, (but with different cafes) Confulto 514. to advise together Confummo 496. to make up and perfett Confumo 41 3, to weare out, or waste Contagium 796, infection Contamino 324. to defile Contemno 210. to despise Contemplor 226. to meditate Contendo 1005. to strive; also to require earnestly from Contentus 202, content : also con-Conterraneus 818, of the same Conticeo 236, to keepe filence Continentia 265. continence Continco 177. to containe Continuo 31. forthwith Continues, continual Contra 201. against a 700 10 Contradictor 574. a gain ager Contraho 635. to draw together to confeiro 295 te canfam Contrarius 699 contrary

Contribulis 913. of one tribe, or

Countrey was a tra onobno Contritio 40. a breaking or brufing Controversia 605. controversie Contubernalis 391. a chamberfellow Contumacia 681. Selfe-will, stubbornenesse distriction of the Contumelia 427. a reproach Contusurus 1193. about to knocks Convenio 527. to agree, to meete confinis for were in sinfino. Conventus 903. an affembly min Conversor 903. to be much con-Converto 245. so change or turne Convexum 927. banding downe on every fide, bunching round Convitium 348, a railung or fooffing averages st. de cobering Convivium 260. a banquet Cophinus 2026, a basket or pass -wyer Copia 297. plenty Capix 1004, an army of men Copulo 852, to comple or tye toga-Coquo 878. to boyle Coquus 238. a Cooke Cor 40. abears Corana 236. before, or impresence Corbis 926 abake 1 1711 Cordatus 1107. wife 11 (Currier Coriarius 842. a leather dreffer, or Corium 347. a byde or skin Cornix 702, a Chough Cornu I I 96, a borne 15 comi 100 Corona 472, a crowne or garland Corpus

(C) De.

cke

60

on

Crimen 20 a fault Crinis 546 the batre of the bead Crifpus 990 curled was a ses routed Crista in 100 acrest and or man 1) Crecito 727 to croke lake a crome Crocodilus 326 a crocodile 1 1110 Crocus 976 Saffrondien . 101 mil Crucio 322 to terment 177 odmil Crudelitas 700 cruelty Crudus 471 raw, blondy 11 2112 Crumena 394 a purse . Tailbuild Cruor 476 thick or gove blond 1) Crus 966 the legan 1 2 2 2 2 2 Crusta 783 Acrust or bardsbell of any thing. Crux 478 across + occountries Crypta 796 a vanle at At hiboguo Crystallus 514 crystall Cante V. Cuba 1013 a borflitter or bod Cubiculum 161 abed chamber Cubicule 257 a bedde, or couch, or Curia sala dans with day said Cubitus 966 An elbowe, or fo much of the arme as is from the elbowerathe fingers ende autoirud Cubo 627 to lye downe othe migra Cucumer 755 a chember of 10111) Cudo 421 to stampe, to strike a. gainst. Cujas 956 of what feet, or country Culcitra 977 a featherbed animu Culeus 330 a Cecke of a 240 envino Culcx 684 a grant ques ger ain la Culigna 1031 a drinking-bowle Culmen 722 the sop of any thing

Culmus.

Culmus 937. a frem or ftalke Culpa 656 of autand sea day aline Culter 323. a knifeline oon melini Cultura 70. bubandry, well-ordering, manuring wises a company Cum 1148.whereas, albeit Cum 101, with week 2 or o atta Cumbo 551: to lye, or fit down Cumulus 481 abeap Cunz 1106, a gradie Cuncti 27. all Cunctor 946 to delay to linger Cuneus 882, a wedge sit 100 mm Cuniculus 1 76.4 Mine in the earth Cuniculus 660. a coney Cupedia 743. dainty diffee Cupiditas 295. covetonfneffe, Inst, defire Cupio 92, to covet Cuprum 850. copper of militarion Cura 77 care, diligence Curia 543.a Court mberein lan is Curio 1010. a Conne of a Parific Curiofus got: enriem, formpulous, prying into exceed art of care of Curo 168, to take care of Cur 225 imberefore Curro 70. to runne. Currus 186, a charles a carro soll Curtus 327 fore to TO STATION Curvus 642 crooked Culpis 739. the point of a week Custodia of 5 heeping, castedy Cultos 870. sheepery a warder

Cutis 474. the skinne a gund Conse To . Con a significant Cyathus 1017.4 cmp, or pos Cygnus 32 & Swan 1 015 contrac Cymba 642. a fifters boat or little Cythasa 773. abarp, or citterne Dante A Commi Ama 257. a bucke, or doe Damno 1001. to condemn Damnum 185.loffe, dammage Dæmon 31.a devell Dapes 584. dainty meates Dante E. De 188. concerning Debello 937. to beat down Deben 236, lone, or ought Debilito 721.to make weake Debitum 766. debe Decalogus 1010. the ten commandements Decanus 1005 in captaine over Decedo 859. to depart from to dye Decem 81 1 700 value va. December 961. the month of De-Decerno 41 2. to determine Decet 204. it bebooverb Decido 781. to fall off, from, or away or down Decimo 381, to take the senth to Decipio 1 57. to deceive Declamatio 1040, a declar Speech or Sermon

De-

Deinde 497. moreover

Deleggs to blos out annead

Delibo 309 totalt, totouch

(meared wasted as para crowquest

Delecto 577. to delight

Delibero 118. to confuls

Delibutus 1132. anomied, be-

Delitesco 664. to lye hid, to tarke Delubrum 513. a Temple. Deludo 91 to mocke That The Dementia 1 34 madneffe, folly Demolior 65 2 so cast, or sbrom

Deliro 436. to dote

Delignorous to commit, sucob

Demo 832 to take away Demonstro 457 to shew evidently Demum 1115 at length

Denarius 579 apenny Denique 1167 Liftly, or more-

Dens 939 a tooth Denfus 740 thicks 1 425 01210 301 Denuo 1 58 againe, eft-foons Doorlum 652 downeward

Declaro 528 to declare Declino 15. to turne away from ( Declivis 962. declining, bending downewards what sor miles Decollo 630. to behead months Decoctor 1038. arietous bans quetter, that spends all upon his Detellor 1 70 to appaye, detall Decorum 34. comelineffe, bonesty Decrepitus 436, very old Decresco 438. to decrease Decretum 349. a decree, ordinance Decumbo 406. to lie donne, to die Decurio 1013. a Senatour, a Counseller Decus 2. honour a de amuni ( Dedecus 400 disbonesty, dishonour Dedignor ss sto defdaine Dedico 983, to dedicate to, to give for ever Deditus, given, addicted to Dedo 637. to commit, to deliver Defectus 138. defect, want Defendo 319. to defend Defector 1002, arevelter, arebell Defero 86. To acemfe 78 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 cd a Defero 967, to bring to, to give Deficio 729. 10 faile, to decay Definio 885. to define, to describe Defloro 400. to deflowre Deformis 545 deformed Defunctus 89. dead worth a little Degenero 398. to grow out of kinde Deglubo 305, to pill, or flay Dego 994 to live Dejicio 683. to cast down Deinceps 168 from benceforth

Depeculator 682 a robber, or sheefe shall has the Dependo 1011 to pay, to fuffer, to lay downe de as 8 5 1 03 Depereo 1158 to be exceedingly in love with to love to the death Deploro 1117 to bewails Depono 1 22 to lay afide Deprehendo 1'32 to catch at mua-Deprimo 401 to bold under Deputo 483 to judge, repute tereckon Derideo 134 to deride, to mocke Derivo 476 to derive, or draine Derogo 1453 to derogate, to extennate, to destract from Descendo 368 so goe domne Descisco 271 sa depart from, to. Describo 1030 to copy out, or (et domne in writing Delero 371 to forfake Defertum 5 36 a defart : Defiderium 424 defire Defidia 94 idlenesse, flotb Designo 1025 to commit, alfo to note out, or delignent sale onto Delilio 952 to leap downe. Define 1 27 to leave off Delipio 287 to waxe foolish. Desolatus 1 34 desolate, lost alone. Despero 409 to despaire Despicatus 336 contemps Despicio 254 to despese Destino 674 to destinate, to detime bearing of a down or de sentil

Destituo 533 to forfake Ozeloou Deftruo 725 to deftroy , to take as eclivis 952, declarate, bergawe Defum 701 to be wanting Desuper 95 2 from above Determino 1153 to determine Deterior 6 worfe Deteftor 1 70 to abhorre, detest Detineo 908 to detaine, to keepe Detractio 246 backbiting Detraho 1 168 to detrait, to flander, to take from Detrecto 509 to refusete det Detrimentum 350 dammage bine derance, loffe. Detrunco 988 to behead Devius 1194 out of the may, or wandering out of the way Devotus 513 devout, zealous, addiffed to Deus 2 God Dextera 721 she right hand Dexter, a, um. 1103 apt, proper, fis that bath she fleight of hand Detector 1 of I ame I po 1 robustal Diabolus 335 se divell de oro de Detero 967, to be noise TIOT TOTAL Diaconus 904 a Dencen Colore Diadema 339 a diademe, or Delicio 400, to arthing success Dialectica 879 the art of Logicke, firitly taken, the discursive part only a two wore of Dialogus &1 8 a dialogue Diaphanum 778 cleare as srystall, transparent (processe Dica 1028 an action, or fute, or

Dicar

Dicax629 a prater, scoffer Dico, as, 983 to dedicate, confecrate Dico, is: 328 to fay Dicterium 1028 aquip, a caunt Dictiogs award an 102 aux Didascalus 24 a master, teacher Dies 341 a day motor of 1 0000C Differo 826 to differ, to be MM-Difficultas a difficulty Digero 797 to degest Digitus 14 a finger Digladior 188 to fight with Tribras we arene a od a mil Digmas 515 worthinesse Dignor 1157 to vouchfafe Dignus 307 worthy Digredior 944 to gee from, to digreffe Dilatio 424 delay, deferring Dilato 939 to fretch-out Dilcmma 812 A forme of argument in Dogicke shat taketh the Respondent on bash sides : and is sberefere called Syllogismus Cornurus, & Crocodilinus and is answered by naming a Portation of the residence of the state of t Diligentia 168 diligence hamb Diligo 426 to love at 124 of mol Diliculo 152 early a sed million Diluo 138 to majo away a 19100 Diluvium 1150 an inundation of maters, a deluga . C Dimico 689 to fight, to skir-

Oraco

Special good to with the alient Dimidium 4 balfe 11 contain Dimitto 363 to discharge, to forgive, to difmife on 888 on Dicecelis 673 a Province, a Dio. Telle . Signatur Por TEL Diplois 823 a doublet Diploma 986 a Charter of a Princes letters patents Diphthongus 818 a diphthong Dirigo 631 to direct Dirimo 357 so breake off Diruo 839 to pull downe Dirus 47 I cruell accursed Discepto 879 to dispute Disciplina 342 discipline Discipulus 455 a scholar or disciple Augustin CT 11 https: Dyscolus 24 untoward, froward, wayward spart of 7 4 \$ 10 1/16 Disco 301 to learne a fatfallil Discordia 342 debate Discrepo 527 to differ, to jarre Discretus 1 38 discrees, also sever'd Discrimen 30 difference, danger Discurro 867 to discourse, also so runne bisher and thither Discus 827 adif Discutio 159 to discusse, or diffepate, todifpelliol a to mak & pict Diferte 597 eloquently Difgrego 782 to differ 6 Dispar 966 unlike, defferent Dispendium 285 expense, losse Dispenso 827 to fet in order, di-Spole, to give out in all it Dispertie

Draco

Dispertio 609 to distribute	Divortium 956 divorcement of
Displiceo 311 to displease interio	
Dispono 673 to dispose	
Disputo 888 to dispute, or rea-	Dico, is : 38 to five some
Deceded to be Previous, and a	
Dissensio 213 controversie, or dis-	
Sention toldach a 728 Biologic	
Differo 1175 to difpute, to di-	
Course thesis the sense	Docco 189 to teach a the abill
Diffideo 30 to be at variance del	
Diffidium 239 difcord 12 doginich	
Diffipo 31 to desperse, to over-	Dogma 1-152 an opinion 11 17 in Cl
throw, to divide was \$28 canic	Dolabra 822 a great plaine, or
Diffitus 5 1 1 farre diffant , placed,	adds to smooth timber a committ
on separated it of othe organical	Dolco 114 to grieve, repine algi
Diffolvo 720 to breake, to melti	
Dissolutus 542 dissolute, lemd	Dignicas 575 morthmelle duta
Diffonus 1179 dissonant, incon-	Dolo 822 to fquare, or smooth
Dylechtes 24 meterners, semonty	
Diltero 1035 to breake, to bruife	Dominicus 794 belonging co
Distillo 729 to distall es 102 och (	
Distinguo 597 to distinguish of	Dominium 733 lordhip, govern
Difto 273 to be distant ? ogorolica	
Diltractio 245 diftraction un sond	Dominor 216 to beare rule over
Distraho 850 to fell	Dominus 1 don a Dord I at the sun
Diffributo 921 to deale, or diffrial (	Respondent openant 842 onto
Discurre 867 restresses atoms	Domus 367 a bang in 2 arefored
Ditio 609 jurisdiction, govern	Cornurus & Chrom 848 3940C
Diferes 827 a dife	Done 986 region or or or or han
Dicorio 1 50 refinnifas es 1 ostudio	Donatus 710 rewarded, em bruds
Diu 78 long, or a long time 1 and	Diligentia 168 diligence bonob
Diversorium 269 an Inne 2 31131 (	Dormio 431 to fleepen de la ogitica
Diversus 827 diverse, severali	Dorsum 622 the backe ? 1 oluvilica
Divido 807 to divide a 302 mais	
Divino 379 to faretell, to gheffe	Dilucium 1150 an annulationis
Divinusange beavenly: 8 ofmedic	D'antere, a carolant . C.
Divitiz 183 riches surger ester	Drachma 850 agrees 30 poimid

Draco 1016 w dragon Dromo 1151 a detracter 190 gl Epitcopus & Venes Co Dubius 5 27 denbriall de along Ducatus 609 a Dukedome Duco 263 to lead & midgenigh Duco uxorem 131 Imary lud Duco rhonchos 627 1 juore Dudum 106 long agoe, or of late Duellum 617 a fingle fight Dulcis 144 freet so 11 mobiupel Dum 406 as long as, while of mpd Equitatus 609 a company obde (s-Dumus 660 a bramble, or brier Duntaxat 874 only 3 do do only H Duo 264 two dear a QE suchilips Duplex 215 double a fir sumpa Duro 898 to endure Durus 402 bard, adverfe Dux 484 a captaine, a lea-Eccunis 53 a wilderer fle der Dante T. - shenord Dynasta 590 a Prince, or Lord Easte A. Still agid Breaklulum 623 aprimento8 LEatenus 1119 fo far-forth Eante B. 18811 097. Ebrius 276 drunkers at 54 ograd Ebullio 674 to boile out Etur 199 Joofulget 873 oigin Erogo 5 50 to D Stear Sen, or lay out Ecce 474 la behold feet ors one Ecclesia 322 the Church, or Congregation bearned TEE sumburn Eccho 962 an ecche, or reflexe Easte S. Relipsis 706 an Eclipse

ici

ICI

iCI

Di

ict

Di

Œ.

X

078

11

C

do.

C

I

I

To contain white E ame D. I Consult to Ediffero 1175 to declare, or de-Edictum 605 an edict, or decree Edo 565 to eat Edo 775 to utter, or put forth Educo 541 to bring up Edulium 263 meat, foode E ama F. 1 out of the Effectus 725 an effect Effero 399 to advance, extell, or lifencia, forver and summi Efficax 605 effectuall, forcible Efficio 1009 to effect, to canse to bring to palle Effigies 886 an image, or shape activation East G. united fine Egeo 731 to need Egero 200 to cast out Ego 1022 I was 107 to the cook Egredior 458 to goe forth Egregius 501 passing good E ante I Eia 11 59 well, goe to 202 ovrond Effeto 375 to cast out dod mina Ejulo 552 to tament 1 consumina Enormised i 120 Just the common de Enlis 692 a Toma Blatus 1141 advanced, proud Eleemosyna 19 almes Eloquentia 60 eloquence 772 08 Electrum 958 amber of to 81 63 Elementum 793 an element Blephas 140 an Elephans Elicio 894 to draw out Eligo 479 rockett, chufe dinight Elixus 767 boiled

Elogium:

Elogium 1149 a commendation of Epigratuma 846 an Epigram one, a commendatorie (peech Eloquens 60 eloquent Elucubro 233 to watch and write by candle-light E ANTE M. Emblema 865 an embleme, shape, or representation of Emendo 1194 to amend Eminentia 1036 a surpassing above others Eminus 689 farre off, aloofe Emolumentum 531 profit got by Labour Emo 122 to buy Emplastrum 894 a plaister Emporium 514 amarket-towne . E ante N. En Encomium 501 commendation Energia 846 efficacy Energumenus 984 one poffeffed with an evill (pirit Enervo 282 to make feeble, or Enim 666 for . (weaks Enimyero 1117 truly Enormis, 263 ant of rale and order Enlis 698 a fword Enucleate 521 eleerely and plainly E aute O. Morriss ! Bo 275. te get pole eld sittingupo S Ed 18 by famuch E aute P. Ephchus 1007 a stripling of 14 or 15 years) no was at 108 01311 Ephippium 938 furniture for a

borse, a saddle

Epilogus 1040 a conclution Episcopus 322 a Bishop Epistola 624 an Episte Epistemium 1033 a spont Epitaphium 846 an Epitaph Epulæ 282 a feaft motorio Epulo 1015 a guest Easte Q. Eques 647 a borfe-man Equidem 1102 traly Equilo 738 a borfe-courfer mile. Equitatus 609 a company of horfemen, the borfe of an army Equito 606 to ride Equileus 39 a racke de de oud Equus III a borfe à 712 relque E ante R. or 808 or all Eradico754 topallup by the unu Mux 484 a captaine, a leastoor Eremus 53 a wilderneffe an Hermste Eremita Ercbus 101 1 bell Erga 1118 towards Ergaltulum 623 a prifon, or bolife Earenus III 9 weitheries Ergo 1 1 86 therefore Erigo 342 to erett, advance, or by 110 674 to bank ans quested Eripio 678 to plack away, or out Erogo 5 50 to bestow wpon, or lay out Erro 250 to ftray, to erre Erubelco 223 to blogh a salala Eruditus 337 learned Eruo 799 to draw out . 100 0500 Eaute S.

Esca 335 mente, or a baye

Eden-

Essentia 885 the essence, or being of a thing

Essentia 275 to hunger

E auto T.

Et 15 and
Etenim 1129 for
Ethica 868 morall philosophy
Etymologia 866 the derivation of
a word which the Logicians call
notationem nominis
Ethnicus 656 an Ethnicke or

Heathen
Etiam 53 also, even
Briannsi 426 alshengh
Etsi 238 albeit, although
E ante V.

fhorfe-

lay out

Hen-

Evado 532 to produe to be, to be-

Evanesco 1189 to varish away, to perish

Evangelium 655 the Gospel

Eucharistia 553 the Eucharist, the
communion, but properly and acconding to the origination of the

Eventus 726 successe, event: Eventus 995 instantly

Ruge 1169 Ho, goeto, alfowell

Evidentia 1146 plainnesse, evi-

Eunuchus 950 an Ennich

Europa i 149 Europe

Ex 25 by, also out
Exacte 376 perfettly
Exaggero 1178 to a

Exalto 590 to praise much, to extoll

Examino 382 to examine
Exampuis 804 blondlesse, without
blond

Exaro 911 towrite, or copy

Excandesco 247 to wex bot, or pale with anger

Excellens 1026 excellens

Excellus 36 bigb

Excidium 261 deftruttion ruine

Excido te fall out

Excidit illi 105 it escaped bins

Excipio 1164 to entertaine

Excito 469 to fir op

Excludo 930 to batch egges, to

excommunication 969 excommunication, exclusion from the Church

excrementum 1185 excrement, or superfluous matter to be cast out by the expulsive faculty of the vegetative soule

Exscreo 1161 to spet out

Excubiæ 431 watch and ward

Excubo 633 to watch, or ward

Excuso 830 to excuse 010

Excutio 821 to Shake off, to frike

Exector 513 to curse, so detesting Exemplar 557 an example, pat-

tation

Exemplum 164 mexample, prefi-

Exemplum

Exemplum epistola, the copie of a Exequiæ 22. funerall rites, or folemnities, a buriall Exequor 373.10 execute, to accom-Exerceo I 5. to exercife Exercitus 689 an army Exero 445. to draw out, to put forth Exerto 1 109. to put forth, to ad-VANCE Exhalo 1185. to breathe out Exhaurio 642, te drinke up, to Exhibeo 545. to present to, to shew Exigo 579.torequire to exact, to drive away mades one opposit Exiguus 327.little Exilio 257.to leap out; as Exilire gaudio, to leap out of ones skin for joy Exilis 65 1 fleuder, small Exilium 441 . banishment ... Eximius 8 26, excellent, chayce, feletted we seem something our war Eximo 1994e drawout Exinanio 1037, to lessen, to empty and a te material and a ser a decision Existimo 1054 tethinke, or Exitium 200. utter ruine Exitus 1 186. iffne, or end, event Exlex 567 an out law Exorcismus 984. an adjuration, or conjuring Exordium 794 abeginning Exoro 1014.to obtaine by intreaty.

muliques !

Exspecto 304 to look for Expedit 5 1 .it is expedient Expeditio 676. a voyage, quicke di-(patch, or fetting forth towards the Expeditus 767 ready, nimble Expendo 103 to meigh to confider Expensa 558. expense, charge Expergiscor 1115.to awake Experientia 144, experience, Experior 176. to try to prove Expers 382. voyde of, one that bath no part Expio 91 3.to purge by facrifice Expiro 499 to dye to breathe out Explano 731.10 expound Explico 521 to unfold to explaine Explodo 171. to hiffe out Exploro 378. to fearch to espie Expono 1 030.10 expound Expostulo 1018, to contest and quarrel about something Exprimo 139.10 expresse Exprobro 221 to upbraid Expugno 771 to vanquift to expell. or beat down Exquisite 886. curionsly Exstirpo 343 to root one Exta 996. the bowels, or entrals Extasis 984. a transe Extemplo 1115, by and by, pre-[ently Extendo 485. to fretch out Extermino 383, to cast out Externs

Exolus 53. bated or bating

iicke diards the

Edara at bath

0,

ice e out

Lookyn

MINISTRA terlab?

expell,

terus

Extimus 961. outmost Olimia Extinguo 239 to quench Extollo 501 to extell, to praise Exto 567 to be extant, to stand out Extorqueo 325 to wrest sway forcibly nfider Extorris 550. a banished man Extortus 390 wrested from by violence

> Extra 742 beyond Extrancus 582 Grange, forraine Extremitas 201 extremity, or outfide

Externs 927, outward, forraine

Extrico 847 to Sbake off all letts, to quit of difficulty, to unfold Extrudo 389 to thrust out Exubero 958 to abound Exulcero 1170 to gall, to frett Exulo 410 to be banished Exulto 285 to rejoyce exceeding-

Exuo 166 to put off Exuvia 1159 a prey, or booty, or. what seever things put off Fance A.

CAba 421 a beame L'Faber 922 a smith Faber lignarius 922 a carpenter Fabrica 1101 a frame, or buil-

Fabrico 378 to make, or invent, frame, or fashion Fabula 529 a fable, or tale

Facesso 629 to depart, also to doe anto, as alicui molestiam faceffere, to trouble oneFacetia 242 merry words, jefts Facies 59. the face, or counte-MANCE

Facilis 5, easie Facinus 484 a wisked fact, or no. sable deed

Facio 143 to doe, to cause, to bring to palle

Factiolus 264 contentious Facultas 315 power, limits, liberty

Facultates 314 riches Facundus 1 3 eloquent Falco 787 a falcon

Falernum 857 Muscadine

Fallacia 378 deceit Fallo 126 to deceive

Falfus 577 false, vaine, deceived

Falx 961 a hooke, or fickle Fama 185 fame, good name

Fames 203 bunger 100 alors Familia 16 an boushold

Familiaritas 21 o familiarity

Famulus 583 a bon bold-fervant

Fanaticus 558 madde, franticke Fanum 513 a temple

Far 571 barly-corne

Farcimen 589 a gut, or pud-

ding, or sassage Farcio 95 2 to stuffe, or fill Farina 594 meale, fluwer

Fari 497 to speake of 15

Farrago 1192 a mixture, a bodgepodge, a rude heape a con oral

Fas 356 lawfull, right 1: 110070 Fascia a swading band mining Fascino 578 tobewitch

Falcis

Falcis 427 a Sbeafe, or fagot Fastidium 297 contempt, dischaine Fastigium 253 the beight, top Fastus 1 22 pride, bautinesse Fateor 1146 to confesse Fatigo 242 to make wearie Fatisco 761 to faint, to tire, to bee wearie, to chinke, to chap Fatum 74 destinie, death Fatuus 309 foolijh Faux 678 a jaw. Faveo 60 to favour Favilla 717 bot embers . Faustus 749 luckie, fortunate: Favus 729 a bony-combe Fax 848 a torch, a fire-brand Fante E. Febris 745 a fever Fel 491 gall Felis 399 a car Felix 444 bappy Femoralia 668 breeches Femur 959 the thigh Fenestra 716 a window. Pera 703 a wilde beaft Ferax 958 fertill Ferculum 789 a difb of meate Fere 946 almost, also usually, or commonly Feria 94 boly-dayes Ferio 429 to frike Ferme 1150 almost Fermentum 594 leaven Fero 269 to beare, to endure Ferocia 216 fiercenesse, cruelty Ferrum 488 iron Fertilis 728 fruitfull

Ferula 572 a ferular Fervor 719 burning beat Ferus 520 wilde, fierce, rude Feffus 634 meany Festino 211 to make baste Feltivus 365 merry, pleasant Festuca 391 a mote Festum 842 a festivall, or boly-day Fax 833 the dregs, or sedement Fibra 996 a little veine, or string, properly invegitables Fibula 852 abatton Ficus 634 a figge-tree, or figge Fidelia 1031 an earthen-pot, or carpenters chalke-line Fidelis 675 faithfull, loyall Fides, 18. 114 faith, credit Fides, ium. 669 a viol Fido 121 totrust, to beleeve Fiducia 1058 confidence, boldnelle Fidus 949 faithfull Figmentum 1029 a forged tale; or fained thing Figo 635 to fasten Figulus 877 a Potter Figura 57 Shape, likemeffe Filius 16 a fonne Filum 928 a thread Fimbria 900 the bem of a gar-Fimus 734 dung Findo 882 to cleave Fingo 124 to faine to counterfeit, to lye Finis 125-an end

Finitimus.

Finitimus 514 neere to, or bordering on Fio 70 to be made to become Firmamentum 795 the firmament Firmus 33 stable, strong, firme Fiscus 877 a Kings Treasury, or Exchequer Fistula 157 a pipe ly-day Faute L: Flabrum 972 a blast of winde, or fame ring Flaccesco 753 to wither, and to grow flaggy Flagello 479 to whip Flagitium 82 an bainosu offence Flagito 426 to aske earnestly Flagro 972 to burne with a flame, to be inflamed Flagrum 1199 a whip, or scourge Flamma 37 a flame Flamen 1032 a beathen priest 4 Flavus 729 yellow Flecto 473 to bow, or bend ale, Fleo 1 90 to weepe Floccipendo 174 to esteeme lightly of Flo 259 to blow Flos 26 a flowre Fluctuo 615 to be toffed, towaver Flumen 650 a great river Fluo 992 to flow Fluvius 645 a fload Fluxus 121 fleeting, fading feir, Fante O. Focus 533 a chimney-barth Fodina 566 a Mine

imus

Fodio 155 to die, to thrust-into to stirre by digging into Fœcundus 263 plentifull, fruitfull Foedus, eris 582 a trace, a covenant, or bargaine Fredus, a,um. 7 foule, wile, filthy Fœmina 126 a woman Fœnerator 538 an usurer Feenum 798 hay Fænus 895 usury, or gaine of usury Fæteo 1155 to Stinke Feetus 392-the joung of any thing Folia lusoria 837 cords Folium 71 a leafe Follis 972 a paire of bellowes Fomentum 295 an assunging Fomes 93 fuell, or neuriforment Fons 645 a spring, or fountains Foramen 302 an bole, or crevife Foro 500 to pearce, or bere Foras 629 out of doores Forcipes 939 she claves of a crabfift, a paire of tonges Fore 1120 to be hereafter Fores 479 a doore Forfex 900 a paire of sheares, or scillers. Forensia 811 court-businesses Forma 73 forme, beauty Formica 408 an Emmet, or Ans Formido 225 to feare, to dread Fornax 890 an oven, or furnace Fornicatio 238 fornication, whoredome Fornix 5.75 a vault, or brothelboufe

Fors

Fors Tigi chance, fortune Forsan 1194 peradventure Forte 1131 by chance, haply Fortitudo 401 fertitude, courage, valour Fortuito 692 by chance Fortuna 401 fortune Forum 583 a market-place, or pleading-place Fossa 741 a ditch Fovea 306 a ditch Foveo 191 to cherish Fante R. Frænum 248 a bridle. Fragilis 76 eafie to be broken. fraile, weake Fragor 626 a great noyse, or crac-Fragro 1004 to [mell [weet Framea 1004 a fbort speare, or jawelsn. Frango 205 to breake Frater 359 a brother Fraus 575 decent, guile Fremo 678 to graft the teeth, to chafe" Frendeo 610 to grinde the teeth, to grant Frequento 507 to frequent, or visit aften Fretum 600 a narrow sea Fretus 1 117 trusting in relying on, belped Frico 150 to rub Frigo 933 to fry Frigus 482 cold Frivolus 61 frivolous, vaine

Frons, dis. 655 a greene leafe, or branch Frons, tis. 104 a forebead Fructus 35. the frust of any thing Frugalitas 677 thriftinesse Fruges 381 all manner of fruits Frugi 70 thrifty, good Frumentum 768 all manner of bread corne Fruor 828 to enjoy Frustra 215 in vaine Frustum 932 a fragment, apeece, as Fruitum panis a crust, or peece of bread Frutex 961 albruh Fante Vos Polisal feit. fuctil he shall or Fucus 738 a drone ath. Fugio 73 to run, or flie away Fugo 1032 to chase, or drive away Fulcio 1158 to underprop, or Support Fulcrum 16 a prop, or supporter Fulgeo 26. to shine, to glister Fulgur 759 lightning Fuligo 1193 (moke, foot Fulmen 683 a thunder-bolz Fulvus 848 a deepe yellow Fumus 37 moke Funda 836 a fling Fundamentum 527 the ground. worke, or foundation Fundibularius 836 a flinger Funditus 343 utterly, from the foundation.

Fund

efe, or Fio 70 thing wit s rof madali SLEET a peece, ,07 DEPT. Flagitt 7-1 , or 17.2617 nnall e de la HIVIL'S or . . . . I Doll rter Flo,25 Flume Fluo 9 and-the

Fund

Fundo, as. 907 to found, to build Fundo, is. 748 to poure out Fundum 231 abottome Fundus 803 ground Funestus 764 lamentable, deadly, unluckie Fungor 851 to execute, to discharge Funis 193 arope Funus 29 afunerall Fur 354 a thiefe, or close pilferer Furca 384 a forke, or gallower Furcifer 619 a flave that carries the gallowes, a rake-bell Furfur 852 bran . 000 Furix 269 the Furies of hell Furnus 972 an oven, a furnace Furor 217 furie, rage Furvus 877 darke, blacke Fuscus 377 browne Fuse 921 largely, abundantly Fullis 1 199 w club Fulus 1037 a spindle Futilis 293 an idle, or foolish babler Futurus 364 that is to come. Gante A. Alea 442 an belmes IGalerus 688 a bat Gallicinium 878 the time of the night when the cocke crowes. Gallina 788 a ben : 11 100 Hits Gallus 878 a cocke Ganeo 920 a riotour Gargarizo ror 2 to mash the throat, or mouth and Garrio 133 to babble, or chas

Garrulus 218 that bableth, or chirpeth Gaudium 402 joy Gaza 877 riches G ante E. Gehenna 369 bell Gelu 650 ice, frost Geminus 994 double, twins Gemma 938 a precious stone Gemo 45.3 to grone Gena 721be cheeke Genealogia 865 a genealogie, or declaration of pedegree Gener 559 a son in-law Generalis 772 generall, univerfall Genero 297 to beget Generolus 1000 noble, generous Genialis 1013 pleasant, merry, jolly, qui indulget genio Genitor 1006 a father Genius 67 the nature, humour, or disposition: also a good or bad an-Gens 496 a nation Gentilis 657 a Gentile Genu 473 aknee Genuinus 228 peenliar, naturall Genus 58 a kinde, a fort Geographia 597 a description of Geometria 819 a measuring of the earth Germanus 326 comme of the same Stocke, a brother Germino 267 to branch out, to bloome

V. 3

Gero

Gero 478 to beare, to carry Gesta 1014 the acts of Princes, or people Gesticulator 367 that useth much gesture, a mimicke Gestio 625 to leap for joy Gesto 153 to weare, to beare Gante I. Gibbus 1035 a great swelling, a bunch in the backe Gigas 688 a giant Gigno 279 to beget Gingiva 1006 the gumme Gante L. Glacies 786 ice Gladius 155 4 (word Glans 910 mast, an acorne Glaucus 989 grey Glebaggi aturfe, acled Glis, ris. 980 a Dormonfe Glis, fis. 980 Potters clay Glis, tis. 980 athiftle Glisco 980 to waxe fat, to Shine Globus 631 any round thing, a globe Glomero 687 to beape together, or to gather round Gloria 2 glory, renowne Glos 807. a fister-in-law Glossa 598 an expession Gluten 899 glue. G ante N. Gnarus 1160 skilful, expert Gnavus 1160 quicke, active Gante O. Gossipium 976 cotten

G ante R. Grabatum 977 a listle bed, or Gracilis 763 thin, slender Gradarius 921 that goeth Gradarius equus an ambline borse Gradatim 621 leafurely, flowely Gradior 46 to goe, to walke Gradus 1 22 a ftep, or degree Græcus 275 a Grecian Graius 444 belonging to Greece, or Grecian Gramen 906 all kinde of graffe Grammatica 968 grammer Granarium 308 agarner tokeepe corne in, a granary Grandavus 236 very old Grandis 695 great Grando 937 baila Granum 139 a graine Graphice 865 elegantly, weatly, accurately Graphium 891 apenne Graffator 694 that robs by the bigb way Graffor 796 to goe on with vie lence, or raging Grates 5 28 thankes Gratia I.I grace, favour Gratificor 1121 to fhew ones folfe thankefull, to doe a cursefie to Gratuito 426 freely Gratulor 1123 to rejoyee in ones behalfe, to congratulate Grams 115 thankefull, acceptable

Gravidus 765 great with young, full of, waighty Gravis 41 8 beavie, grievous Gravo 65 to burden, to grieve Gregarius 1004 of the common Gremium 541 a bosomo Grex 431 a flocke, or company Grunnio 610 to grunt like a . Swine Grus 431 a crane Gante V. Gubernaculum 951 the sterne of a Ship, rule Gaberno 156 to governe, or quide Gula 214 the throat Gurges 670 a whirlpoole, or gulfe Gurgulio 1019 the weafand Gurgustum 610 a cot, or cabin, or ties a month as a surrentil Gusto 409 to tafte Gutta 413 a drop Guttur 274 a throat syntax w G auto T. 15 1000 Gymnafium 572 a schoole Gyplum 899 plaister, or parget Gyrus 615 a compasse, or circle Hante A. Abena 951 the rainer of a bridle, a bridle Habeo 407 to have

Habilis 95.1 fit, apt. Habito 141 to dwell, to live in.

aplace .

VI-

Habitudo 897 the disposition of the body Habitus 25 babit, forme Hactenus 1 101 thus farre, bitherto. Hæc hactenus, so much for this time Hæbræus 513 an Hebren Hædus 530 a kid Harco 6 to flicke fast to Hæres 190 an beire Hæresis 912 an bereste? Hæsito 563 to stagger, to doubs Halec 750 a berring Halitus 778 a breath Halo 26 to send out a fent Hallucinor 201 to be deceived Hamus 750 a booke Hara 916 a bogstie Harmonia 227 a sweet consort of musicke, musicke Hafta 647 a Speare Haud 1 25 #01 Hante E. Hebdomada 794 a weeke Heben 238 blockifb, dull Hedera 253 the Ivy-tree Helleborum 913 an beart, of the root whereof neefing pouder is

Heluo 105 a glutton, a deven-

Herba 151 an bearb, graffe Heri 856 yesterday Heroina 546 a noble woman Heros 449 anoble man Herus 111 amafter or Lon. Helternus 996 of yesterday

Heus 862 bo, firra 8 abundah Heu 414 alas

Hante I. ze antish

Hiacynthinus 1005 purple coloured

Hiatus 704 a gaping

Hiberna 1003 fouldiers winter-

riadus spora Mad

lodgings

Hic o This

Hicitiz bere an og I, somh

Hilaris 517 merry c 10 mily si

Hinc 629 from bence Hinnulus 730 a binde-calfe

Hio 704 to gape

Hians gaping

Hircus 195 abee-goat

Hirfutus 963 rough, bairie

Hirundo 143 a swallow -

Hisco 1 173 to gape, to mutter

Hispidus 963 rough haired Historia 685 an bistory

Histrio 545 a stage-player

Hiulcus 1 166 gaping

Hante O. mobile

Hodie 292 to day, at this time

Holocaultum 717 a whole burnt offering which to

Holosericus 938 made all of filke Homerus 1148 Homer the father

of the Greek Poets 10 outst

Homicidium 604 manslanghter Homilia 974 an bomilie, a sermon

Homo 154 a man

Homuncio 1116 a petty fellow, a

Heros 440 a monte che sorell

Honestus 21 bonest, baneunable

Honos & bonour a dog sum to

Hora 79 an beure

Hordeum 808 barly Horologium 801 a clocke, or dyall

Horreum 526 a barne

Horridus 75 terrible, gastly

Hortor 215 to exhert

Holpes 668. 669 an best, or a questions in a both a real

Hospitium 534 hospitality, entera tainement, a house of entertaine-

Holtia 611 a facrifice, the beaft

for facrifice

Hostis 601 an enemy

Hante V.

Huc 964 bither to 100 000

Hujulmodi 1116 such like

Humanitas 1107 cartesie, buma-

nity, civility and aco

Humanus 615 belonging to man,

bimane that old mullimbur

Humerus 478 a (boulder

Hamidus 702 morst

Humilis 36 low, bumble

Humo 709 to bury, to interre

Humor 748 an bumour, moisture

Humus 459 low, or wet ground

Hante Y.

Hybernus 650 belonging to win-

teretina en el popular à l'o gur

Hydria 857 a water-pos Hydrops 228 the dropfie

Hyems 781 winter

Hymnus 948 a bymne, or fong

Hypocaustum 1003 abor-bense,

a flove of hour of 141 ones

Hypocrisis 326 fained bolinesse

Hypo-

Hypodidalculus 914 an ufber of a | Ientaculum 551 a breakefast Choole

I aute A. Acco 312 to lie downe Lacio III 3 to cast Iacto 670 to toffe Iacto 547 to brag, or vaunt Iactura 185 loffe Iaculor 1114 to throw, to dart Iaculum 429 a dart Jam 464 even now Ianitor 633 aporter lanua 1192 a gate Ianuarius 850 the moneth of Ia-

I ante B. Iberia 715 Spaine Ibidem 859 in the same place Ibi 356 there

I aute C. Ictus 147 Stricken

I ante D. Idcirco 1221 therefore Idea 941 an imaginary forme,

Idem 809 the same

Identidem 1020 eft foomes, nom and then, over and anon

Ideò 240 therefore

Idiôma 990 the propriety of a

language

Idiota 195 an Idiot, or foole

Idolum 358 an Idoll

Idoneus 397 fit, apt

lecur 913 aliver Icjunium 241 fasting Iclus 481 lesses, a Saviour I ante G.

Igitur 7 therefore Ignarus 527 ignorant, unskilfull Ignavus 401 cowardly, flothfull Ignis 155 fire Ignobilis 1180 base, nothing

Ignominia 366 discredit, ignominie, disprace

Ignoro 14 not to know Ignosco 363 to pardon Ignotus 831 unknowne I ante L.

Ilia 913 the small guts Illaqueo 472 to infnare, to inrangle

Illecebræ 66 an inticement, wantonnelle

Illud 461 that

Illibatus 19 undefiled, footleffe

Illic 858 there

Illico 491 forthwith

Illine 517 from thence

Illudo 1022 to mocke

Illumino 716 to illuminate, to enlighten

Illustris 1 187 cleare, famous, no-

Illustro 892 to beautifie, to make light

I ante M.

Imaginor 941 to devife, to ghelle Imago 751 an image Imbecillis 33 feeble, weake Imbellis 172 weake

Imber

reille isture und winng seufe, effe Hypo-

or dyall

enter-

taine-

east

Can

buma-

man,

Imber 288 a shower, stormy raine Imberbis 618 beardlesse Imbrex 992 a gutter-tile Imbuo 563 to give a deepe dye, or tincture to Imitor 58 to imitate, follow Immanis 400 cruell, outragious, borrible, inhumane, abbominable Immediate 850 immediately, forthwith. Immensus 601 nameasurable, great especially, and properly in extent Immineo 616 to bang ready to falls to hang over Imò 1022 yearather Immolo 737 to sacrifice Immunis 616 free from, exempt Impedio 547 to let, or binder Impendo 802 to expend, to bestow, to frend Impenfa 858 expence, coft Imperator 58 an Emperour Imperium 78 dominson, empire Impero 184 to command with. authority Impertio 1145 to bestow, to im-Impetro 554 to obtaine by request Impetus 601 violence, force. Impingo 360 to fasten upon, to dash against Impleo 774 to fill Imploro 258 to befeech carnestly mish teares.

Importunus 649 out of feafon, importunate, troublesome Impos 862 voide of, without ability of Impossibilis 259 unpossible Imprimo 1187 to imprint Improbo353 to diffallow, to Impono 1022 to deceive, to put a tricke upon Impubes 265 beardlesse, without baire, young Impudentia 393 impudency, Ibamele [neffe Impugno 353 to refift Impune 331 without punishment Imputo 862 to impute to, to charge with, to lay the blame on Imus 79 the lowest I aute N. In 1 in. 275 into. 957 wpow. Inanis 38 vaine, idle Incanto 581 to inchant, or charme Incassum 802 in vaine Incedo 658 to goe stately Incendium 640 aburning flame, a fireing Incertus 122 uncertaine, doubtfull Incestus 331 fornication betweene Inchoo 581 to begin (necre cofins. Incido 306 to fall into Incipio 434 to begin, to enterprize Inclino 764 to bow downe, to tendto Includo 762 to elefe, or fout in Inclytus 472 famous, noble Incogni-

Incognitus 1 tot anknowne Incola 1022 a sojourner, an inbabitant Incolumis 700 safe, sound Incommodus 46 unpresitable, uneasie Inconsultus 1006 unadvised Inconfulto 1006 anadvisedly Incrementum 438 an increase Increpo 21 2 to chide Incultus 949 untilled, rude, untrim'd Incumbo 49 to leane upon, to endeavour, to apply ones selfe to Incunabula 237 a cradle Incunctanter 49 without delay Incuria 658 negligence, carelef-Incus 432 a fmiths anvile, or fti-Incutio 977 to ftrike against, also to frike into and dopathon Indago 196 to fearch diligently Inde from sbence Index 801 ateller, or shewer Indicium 132 a benraying, a token, or figue waves the eventuality Indico 82 so disclose, to detect, to Indicus 878 belonging to the In-Indifferens 854 indifferent, equal Indigena 854 a native Indigeo ror to lacke Indignor 334 to disdaine, to be Imirao 28 10 fei in arter, diore Indo 1013 to fet in, or put into

Eu II

me

i

Indoles 501 inclination, sowardnesse, or disposition Inducie 573 a trace Indulgeo 215 to make too much of Induo 179 to put on Indusium 668 ashirt Industria 233 travel, diligence, Inedia 507 hunger Ineptus 532 unfit, foolish Inermis 319 weaponlesse, unarmed Inertia 532 a dull, stupid, restie lithernelle seattening as as Inesco 750 to lay a bait for, to take with a bair, to deceive, to conycatch : Infamia 45 flander, an ill name Infans 590 an infant Infensus 1021 angry, or displeas'd Inferix 967 facrifices for the dead Infernus 368 infernall, of bell Infero 981 to bring, or carry in, to cause, or produce unto Infesto 600 to molest, to aunoy Infestus 274 malicious, deadly, noy some to denie Inficias ire 1154 to gainfay, to Infit 974 beginneth Inflammatus 904 inflamed, fet on Inficio 943 to infett, to poyfon Inficior 576 to deny Infirmus 406 weake, feeble Infligo 45 to inflift, to lay upon Inflictus 45 inflicted Informatio 1010 information, instruction Infortunium 775 misfortune

Infra

Infra 784 under benearb Infula 881 a label banging on each fide of a Mitre Infundo 492 to poure in, or upon Ingemino 999 to repeate often, to redubble Ingenium 561 with Ingens 403 great Ingenuus 69 free-borne, ingenuous, of a temperate, plaine, and modest nature Ingluvies 228 gluttony Ingredior 302 to goe, or enter into Ingruo 601 to invade, or affaile, to rush upon with a noyse Ingurgito 506 to stuffe, or cram, to glute to anxiet ma boy small Inhibeo 313 to forbid, or restraine Inimicus 426 a private for Iniquus 90 unequall, unjust, barsh Initium 3 an entrance, a beginning Injungo 49 to give command, to. injoyne, et the est, and addition Injuria 404 wrong Injusted to unjustly Innocens 468 barmels Je, guils English Leading leffe Innocuus 393 innocent Innumerus 292 without number Inops 386 destitute of helpe, a poor latinates and motive for a man to Inpolterum 1156 bereafter Inprimis 204 chiefly Inquilinus 920 a tenant, immate. Inquino 88 to defile, manus mont

Inquam 463 I fay Inquiro 1145 to enquire, or fearch. Infania 679 madneffe Inscitia 165 lacke of knowledge Infector 89 to pur (ne Infero 821 to fet, or put into Infideo 1027 to fit on, to poffeffe Infidior 96 to prattife decent againft, to lye in wait for Infignia 881 tokens of honour, an Ensigne, Armes Infignio 399 to adorne Infignis 434 goodly, notable Insimulatio 1021 an accusation Infinuo II 84 to give to underfrand, to intimate . 3 3 manage Infipiens 91 without discretion Infilto 425 to flay, infift on Infolens 253 infolent, presumptsons, alfo unufuall at Troopingon I Infomnis 466 fleeplesse Inspiratio 47 a breathing in Instans 61 an instant, or moment of time and to release to 8 report Inftar 335 like, as it were Instauro 887 torenew Infligo 1168 to provoke Institor 829 a Faster Inflituo 671 to ordaine, institute, to order, to purpose Institutum 1134 so purpose, or intent woman a possibility Instrumentum 891 a toole, or in-Brument ablas as a roughout

Instruo 38 to fet in order, to in-

Struct, to furnish

Infula

Infula 682 an Iland earch Infulfus 290 anfavery, feelifb, without religh Infulto 1143 to leap up, to vannt Infum 408 to be in Insumo 837 to spend Insuper 1182 moreover 4-Integer 466 intire, whole, uncor-Intellectus 374 understanding , An Intelligo 22 to understand, to perceive Interneratus 440 undefiled, inion violated Intempeftive 924 unfeafonably Pesci [ Intentus 685 bufied, or intent upon MOSIL Intensio 205 aretching, or bending . HOEL. Inter 26 among between upts-Intercapedo 1002 distance of time Monl or place . Intercedo 1012 to goe between, to ent of intercede, or meditate for Intercludo 5 38 to fout in, to ftop Interdico 425 to forbid straightly Interdiu 1 156 in the day time -Interdum 124 fometimes Interea 1 1 25 in the meane time ue,so-Interest 5 30 it behooveth Interficio 356to kill Interim 465 in the mean time r in-Interimo 690 toflay Interior 927 innermost bail Intermitto 5 31 to put-off for a ENTER.

fula.

Internecio 616 destruction Internus 47 inward Interpello 902 to interrupt, to call upon unfeafonably Interpolator 680 a repairer, a mender Interpono 706 to fet between Interpres 816 an interpreter Interrogo 649 to aske a question Interula 1033 ashirt Interrumpo 1017 to break in the midst, to interrupt Interstitium 685 intermission. space, or distance of time, or place Intervallum 819 space between Intestacus 859 that dyeth without making a will Intestinus 295 inward, secret Intimus 23 woft inward Intra 177 within Intrico 521 to wrap, to intangle Intricatus 5 21 obscure, intricate Intrinsecus 375 on the inside Introitus 1027 an entry : politil Intro 526 within to 1911 animal Intro, as. 458 to goe, or enter into Introrfum 665 withm Intueor 86 to look upon, to behold Intus 498 within Invado 682 to invade, to affaile Invehor 608 to speake bitterly a. gainst Invenio 5 to finde to devife Inventus of found out Inventum. an invention, orthing found out, or develed Invelti-

X 3

Investigo 364 to seeke after
Invicem 547 by course, or turne
Invidia 208 envy, batred
Invisus 78 bated, odious
Invito 669 to invite, to allure

Invitus 325 unwilling
Inundo 1150 to overflow
Invoco 493 to call upon
Involucrum 1172 a fold, enwrapping, or any thing that bideth and intangleth, a snare
Inuro 366 to mark with a bot eron, to burne into

I ante O

Ioculator 577 a lester

Iocus 1165 a jest

I ante P

Ipse 238 be himselfe
I ante R

Ira 277 anger
Iris 941 the rain-bow
Ironia 1165 a mock or scoffe
Irretio 367 to insnare
Irrito 473 to provoke to wrath
Irritus 1171 vaine, without effect
Irruo 465 to rush in or on

Innte S
Is,ea,id, 88 be, fbe, it
Iste 421 obis, that
Istic 1184 there
Istius and 1155 such like, of that

I ante T.

Ita 1 1 27 fo Item 425 alfo, likewife Iter 634 a ionrmey, a way Itero 230 to doe a thing twice a fecond time Iterum 934 againe Itidem 1149 in like manner I ante Valle Months and Iuba 342 aborse mane, a crest Iubar 48 a fun beame Iubeo 275 to command Iubilum 245 ioy in voyce, or wocall exultation Iucundus 178 pleasant, welcome to. Iudæus 439 a Iew Iudex 646 a Iudge Indicium 113 indement Iudico 616 to judge, to think Iugerum 817 an acre of ground Iugiter 1110 continually Iuglans 853 awalnut Iugulo 333 to strangle, to kill Iugulum 613 thetbreat Iugum 593 a roke Iumentum 578 a labouring beast Iungo 30 to ioyne, to affociate Junctim 853 joyntly Iuncus 1026 a bul-ruft Iurgium 150 achiding, brauling Iurge 150 to chide Iurisconsultus 5 31 a Lawyer Iurisdictio 315 jurisdiction, compasse, or verge of authority Iuro 831 to sweare Ius 209 law, also pottage Iusculum 932 pottage, broth Iusjurandum 535 a folemne oath Iusta 1040 funerall selemenities

Iusticia 301 justice Iuvencus 690 a yong bullocke e,a fe-Iuventus 64 youth, young age Juyo 124 to belp Iuxta 1182 neere to Iuxta & and also L ante A Abellum 14 a little lip

vocall

me to.

rosonl

und

1507

ermni

ling

COM3-

oath

usticia

Labes 229 a spot, destruction Labium 1012 alip Labor, oris. 1200 labour, exercise Labo 1019 to faint, or decay Labor, eris, 20 to flip, to erre, to alide

Labrum 50 a lin Lac 703 milke Lacero 471 to rent, or teare Lacertosus 647 brawney, finewey Lacesso 348 to provoke Lachryma 126 a teare Lacteo 509 to suck wilke from Lacto to give milke to Lactuca 50 the berb called Lettice Lacuna 1032 a water-ditch, chap, or division between two Lacunar 922 a great beame

Lædo 276 to burt Læna 1040 a kinde of mantle, or gowne Latitia 1200 mirth,gladnesse Lavus 692 left Laganum 845 a pancake, or fritter

Lagena 986 a flaggon Laicus 165 a layman Lambo 42 to lick

Lacus 793 a lake:

Lamentor 764 to lament, to bemaile Lamia 613 a witch, or bag Lamina 898 a thin place of any

Lampas 929 a lamp, or torch Lana 188 wooll Lancea 500 a Lance or speare Langueo 71 to languish, to decay Lanio, onis. 690 a Butcher Lanio, 28. 487 to cut in peeces like a Butcher, to teare

Lanista 188 a Master of Defense Laterna 760 a lanthorne Lanugo 990 the foft baires that first appear in youths, on their chinnes.

or elsewhere with the as & surregal Lanx 854 the scale of aballance Lapis 413 astone Laquear 993 the roofe of a boufe

Laqueus I 172 agrin, or snare Lardum 957 bacon-greafe Largior 388 to give liberally Largus 347 large, great

Larva 190 amask, or vizzard Lascivus 99 lascivious, wanton

Laffus 902 weary wast 742 and

Latebra 760 alwhing bole isonal Lateo 151 to lye bid

Later 198 atile, or bricke

Latex 570 fountaine water

Latinus 1030 Latine A NOAT 03.1

Latomus 940 a stone-entter Latrina 760 a house of office, a

jakes

Latro, onis. 483 a publique robber Latro, as. 354 tobarke

Latus, cris, 469 a side

Latus

Latus a,um. 935 broad, wide
Lavacrum 856, a bath, a font, a
mashing place
Lavo 198 to wash
Laurea 593 a garland of Laurell
Laurus 1148 a Laurell, or Bay tree
Laus 8 praise
Lautus 789 dainty, neat, costly
Laxo 996 to loose, to disperse, to extend

Laxo 996 to loofe, to disperse, to ex-Lante E. Leana 230 a Lionesse Lebes 674 a cauldron, a kettle Lectica 997 a borselitter Lectus 406 abed Legatus 830 an Embassadour Legio 620 a Legion, or band of Couldiers Legislator 504 a lawgiver Legitimus 397 lawfull Lego, is. 536 to reade Legumen 596 all manner of pulse Lembus 1024 a fifber boat, or Lemures 925 bobgoblings, fairies Lenis 247 Smooth, gentle, milde Lenocinium 1136 curious trimming to entice Leno 575 abande Lentus 211. flow, lente flowly Leo 140 a Lien Lepidus 575 neat, pleasant, witty Lepor 936 pleasantnesse Lepra 377 the Leprosie Lepus451 a Hare Lethargicus 1012 aman siche of a Letbarry, which is a drowfie difeafe

Lethum 751 death Levamen 766 easie Leuca 659 a league, or measure of ground, containing 50. paces Levigo 822 to plaine, or make Levir 807 a busbands brother Levis 213 light Levis 1026 (mooth Levo 763 to life up Lex 321 alam L ante I Libamen 967 a facrifice Libens 365 willing Liberalis 244 leberall, free bearted, also gentleman like Liberi 63 children free-borne Libero 446 to free to release Liber 255 abook Libertas 112 liberty, freedome Libertus 676 a late fervant, non a freeman

Libet 540 it pleaseth
Libido 216 lust
Libra 864 a poundweight
Libro 854 to weigh, to poyse
Libum 854 a cake
Licentia 906 lisence, leave, licentions on selle
Liceo 864 to cheapon to prize
Licet 28 it is lawfull

Lictor 988 a sergeant, or execution ner of corporall punishment Lignum 485 wood Ligo, onis. 803 a spade, mattocke, or shovell Ligo, as. 486 to tye

Ligu-

Ligula 823 a point Lilium 71 a Lillie Limo 844 to file, or polish Limate exactly, finely Limax 712 a smaile Limen 733 the threshold of a doore Limito 177 to limit, or bound Limpidus 898 cleere Limus 712 mud, sime Linea 860 a line Lingo 267 to lick Lingua 497 atongue Linio 899 to anoint, dambe, or be-(meare state 15 Lino 1022 to be meare, or dambe Linguo 677 to leave or roundally Linteamen 982 any wapery, beets, and the like Linter 1024 a little boat, or whire the same of the Do Linteum 889 the same that Linteamen, any linnen 10 1 Linum 861 flaxe Lippus I 1 1 8 bleare-eyed Liquelco 229 to melt Liquet 925 it is manifest, cleare Liquide 598 clearely, manifestly Liquor 804 liquer Lis 150 a fust in lam debate Literæ 223 an Epistle or Letter Literatura 1177 learning: wfed now for criticisme Litigo 276 to contend in fate of Lito, as. 611 to facrifice Littus 783 the fea shore Litura 860 a blot en writing

ted.

stio-

6,00

gu-

Lituro 861 to blot one, or cancell Lituus 962 a cornet Livor 499 the marke of a blow, the blewnesse of the skinne Lividus black and blew, wan Lixa 591 a Ceullian Lante O Tropolital Loco 484 toplace, to place out Loculus 244 a purfe, bagge, or pocket Locupleto 43 to enoich Loculta 1032 a kinde of flie, a Lodix 806 a bed sheet Logica 816 Legicke Lolium 571 darnell Longanimitas 434 long forben-Longavus 268 antient, of great Longinguus 969 far off Longus 606 long Loquor 489 to speake Lorica 427 a foirt of maile Lorum 475 athong of leather, a whip, a reine Lotium 964 urine Lotrix 806 a Laundre fe Lante V Lubet 18 it pleaseth Lubricus Rippery Lucerna 510 a candle Lucrum 185 gaine, advantage Luctor 617 to Arngele Luculentus 1103 cleare, elegant Lucus 925 a grove LudibriLudibrium 76 a mocking-stocke, a, mockery Ludicrum 802 a play, or toyish pastime Ludifico 1142 to mocke, or jest at Ludio 710 a sword player Ludo 303 to play Ludus 1164 a schoole, also play Lucs 283 pestilence Lugeo 324 to mourne Lumbus 265 a layne Lumen 142 light assort Luna 706 the Moone Luo 5 20 to pay, or fatisfic for Lupanar 507 abandy bouse Lupus 387 awolfe Lurco 862 a gluston Luridus 790 wanne Luscus I I 18 fand blinde, dimmefighted. Lustrum 811 the space of five Lustro 164 totake a view of Lustrum 994 a denne Lutulentus 71 2 myrie, durty Lux 322 light Luxo 692 to put aut of joynt in al Luxuria 219 excesse in carnall pleasures, lust Luxus 99.1be same and at 81 3001. Lante To Lycambes 1200 a Thebane, who was so stung with Archilochus bis Jambique Verses, as that be hanged bimselfe Lychnus 929 the week of a lamp or candle

Lympha 632 water & sel diroid Lymphaticus 1 147 furious,mad Lynceus 1118 fbarp-fighted Lyra 83 abarp Mante A LITTE Acellum 864 any market VI place for victuals, the Chambles is 808 subjection. Maceria 880 apartition-wall Macero 842 to Beep in water Macerare falfamenta to water Salt-fish Lingua toya tonome Macer 810 lease com or or 8 orail Machina 1134 an engine, or frame of building Machinor 304 to devife, or plos Macto 468 to kill, to beat Macula 737 a blot, or blemifb, a Spot we showed the A SOT Madeo 543 to be wet, or moist Magis 1 8 more, rather 28 min 1011 Magister 91 a Master, or In-Magistratus 22 the office of a Magistrate, Magistracie Magnalia 1014 great things to bee wondred at Magnanimus 411 valiant, front Magnates 97 Noble men Magnes 705 the Load frome Magnificus 318 bonourable Magnopere 1107 greaty Magnus 469 great Magus 170 a Magician. Majeltas 422 majostie 110 treil Major 303 greater Mains 780 the month of May

Mala

Mala 618 the check Maledictum 800 a wicket railing Maleficium 544 alemdalt Malevolus 428 envious, spitefull Malignus 216 wicked malicious Malleus 432 a mallet, or barmer Malo 123 I had rather Malus, li. 67 1 the mast of a ship Malus, a,um 15 evill Mamma 509 a pap, or teat Mancipium 542 a captive, or flave Mancipo 558 to give into bondage Mancus 1 183 maimed Jame Mandatum 585 a commande-Mando, as. 1 162 to commut, or give in charge Mandois, 1015 to chem, to eate, to champ on Manduco 5.96 to eat. Mane 257 early in the worning Manco 29 to stay, to continue, to remaine Manes,ium. 967 the Soules of the dead Maniacus 1025 a mad man Manica 852 the fleeve of a gare Manifesto 354 to make evident Manipulus 437 a bandfall, a bundle Mano 462 to flow, to trickle down Manfuetus 323 meeke Mantica 100 a wallet Manticularius 384 a cutpurse Mantile 824 a napkin, or towell

Manubia 983 frollessaken in war

Manubrium 849 abile, bafe &c. Manumiffus 676 made free, fet at libertie Manus 494 a band Mapalia 975 little cottages, or thatcht | heds Mappa 975 atable-cloth Marcelco 722 to wax retten so wither or pine away Mare 196 the Sea Margarita 149 a pearle Margo 860 the brim, or margent of any thing Maria 498 the name of a wo-Maritus 618 a huband Marmor 886 a marble stone Marfupium 1144 a parfe Martyr 323 awitnesse, or Martyr Massa 871 a lump of any thing Maltix 1147 a wbip, or fewerge Materia 871 matter Mater 541 a mother Matertera 391 a mothers fister Mathematicus 888 A Mathematician Matrimonium 357 matrimony Matrona 184 an ancient, or mosherly woman Matta 1003 a Mat Matula 964 an Vrinal, or chansberpot Maturus 746 ripe Matutinus 735 of the morning Maxilla 990 the cheek-bone Maxime 238 most Maximopere 1119 very greatly Mante E

Mante E Meatus 970 apaffage, or courfe Mechanicus 1142 belonging to bandicrafts Mecenas 1190 a noble favourer of learning Mecum 551 with me Medeor 344 to beale, cure Mediastinus 957 adrudge Medicina 25 0 a medicine, physicke Medicus 218 a Physician Mediocris 1178 indifferent, meane Meditor 245 to muse upon, to meditate to tune Meditullium 929 the very mid-Medius 484 the middle Medulla 790 marrow Melancholia 250 blacke choler, [ullenne [le Melior 863 better Mel 729 boney Melos 923 melody, a song Membrana 960 a thin skin, parch-Membrum 486 a member, or lim Memini 107 I remember Memor 130 mindefull Menda 1178 a fault, a blut Mendax 130 a liar Mendicus 774 a beggar. Mens 497 the minde Mensa784 atable Mensis 780 amoneth Menfura 252 amessure Mentio 874 a mention, or fpea-

Mentior 277 to lye, or faine Mentum 567 a chin Me0 621 10 goe Mercenarius 910 an bireling Mercor 834 tobay Merenda 595 an afternoons drinking, bever Mercor soi tomerit, or deserve Mereo 607 to ferve for wages in the warre Meretrix 575 a barlot, or punke Mergo 702 to drowne, to overwhelme Meridies 595 noone, mid day Meridior 589 to dine Merito 1001 worthily, deservedly Meritum 905 a good deed, or defert Merum 212 pure, or meere wine without mixture Merus, a, um. 503 withous mixture, Merx 145 merchandize; warre Messis 526 barvest Meffor 808 areaper, mower, &c. Meta 884 a marke to shoote at, or bound, or goale Metallum 800 metalle 1 and main M Metamorphofis 708 a transford mation, or change from one Shape to another Methodus 868 away, or method, or manner of doing anything Metior 819 to measure mandinal Meto 361 to mow, reape I and all Metropolis 819 a chiefe, or most ther-city Metrum 1103 metre, verfe innala

Metua.

Metuo 40 1 to feare Merus 450 feare Meus 394 mine Mante I Mica 584 a moat, a crum &c. Mico 337 to shine Migro 707 to remove, goe, paffe Miles 470 a Souldier Milito 641 to goe to warfare, to Mille 17 a thousand Milliarium 659 amile Milvus 704 a kete Mimus 290 a foolish jester in a play, or counterfeiter of mens doings Minæ 24 threatnings. Minerva 189 the goddeffe of wife-Minime 280 no, in no wife Minister 465 aminister, or fervant Minor 303 leffe Minuo 890 to diminifa, to waste Minus 18 leffe Minutum 801 aminute Miraculum 167 a miracle, or monder Mirifice 867 wonderfully Miror 586 to wonder Missellaneus 901 disorderly, mixt

Misceo 491 to mingle
Misceo 1 80 to bave pitty on

Miferia 234 misery, wretchednesse

Misericordia 911 mercy, compas-

together

fion

Missile 631 any thing that is cast. dart Missilia largessetbat Emperours, or Princes cast among the people Mitigo 803 to a wage, to make Smooth, or soft Micis 477 meeke Mitra 881 a mitre, a kinds of bat Mitto 1013 to send M ante O Mobilis 648 moveable Moderor 209 to moderate, or tema per, to governe Modeltia 383 modesty Modicum 273 a lieste Modius 594 abusbell Modo 43 now, forthwish, enely, (o that Modulate melodiously, tuneably, (weetly Modus 487 a manner, measure, or meane Mechus 368 an adulterer Moenia 135 thewals of a city Mæstitia 249 griefe, forren Mola 594 amill Moles 1 120 a great beape, a pile. erc. Molestia 207 trouble, griefe Molior 590 to frive to doe a thing, to endeavour something Molitor 578 a Miller Mollis 80 fofe, enfie with a sold Molo 594 to grinde Molofius 354 a mafive-deg Momentum 9 the least part of time amoment Momus

Momus 1160 the god of reprebenfion, a carious carper or Coffer Monachus 266 a Monke Monarchia 156 a Monarchy, or single government Monasterium 907 a Monastery Moneo 301 to admonss, to warne Benemones. you advise well Moneta 965 the framp of money, coyne or money Monile 333 a jewell to hang about ones necke Mons 454 a bill Monstro 760 to sbew, to declare, to point at the state of the Monstrum 688 a monster Monumentum 599 aremembrance of things past Mora 108 delay Morbus 218 a disease Mordeo 344 to byte Morigerus 16 obedient, dutifull Morio 517 a foole, or idiot Morior 107 to dye Moror 292 to flay to abide Morofus 182 froward Morfus 332 abysing tos sillolold Mortarium 1035 a mertar to 101 bruife things in a section of Mortalis 234 Subject to death M Mos 58 a manner or fashion, cu-Motus 419 amotion or passion Moveo 247 to mone, to provoke

Mox to 11 by and by

Mante V 1000 Mucro 1001 the point of a frord, or other sharp thing Mugio 1167 to lowe to reare Mulceo 60 to stroke, to affinage, to cherrish Mulcto 441 topunifb Mulgeo 195 to milke, ideft, to draw milke from the stand of the Mulier 206 awoman Multiplico 749 to multiply, or in-Multitudo 355 a great number Multotics 1027 oftentime, very often Multus 277 much, many Mulus 175 amule and Ar MM Mundicies 1 184 cleannesse, mentme ffe Mundus 258 the world a SanaM Emungo 929 to fraff off TolliniM Municipium 620 a priviledged city,or town Munia 425 publick duties of office Munio 644 to fortifie, to fenfe Munificus 446 bountifull, libes Miraculum 167 a monacie, olar Munus 921 agifs Murmuro 5 86 to marmur, or re-Maror 536 remeader pine Murus 776 awall o susmalisahile Mus 454 a monfe Mula 256 the goddeffes of learning, learning tie out of the tost inguiera Musica 407 in fleeting per sindille Museum 929 a flady ibroomshild Musica 251 musick Mullito

Musito 1169 to mutter Mustela 784 a weasell Mustum 543 new wine Multus fresh, or new Mutilus 1144 maimed Mutio 1173 to muiter to whifeer Muto 79 to change Mutuo 175 mutually, one ano-Mutuo 142 to lend, or borrow Mutus 59 dumb, speechlesse Mante ? Myrrha 976 myrrbe Mysterium 376 amysterie, or Nante A TE 1198 truly Nævus 509 a mole, or speckle in the body Nam 211 for Nanciscor 420 to get Narro 905 to tellor report

to

11-

M

W

·-

M

IA

iA

M

M

Namque 1171 for
Namque 1171 for
Nanciscor 420 to get
Nanus 617 a dwarfe, a dandiprat
Naris 1135 the nostrill
Nario 905 to tellor report
Nascor 454 to be borne
Nasus 1141 a nose
Nasus 1141 a nose
Natio 921 a Nation
Nativitas 1110 birth, nativity
Nativus 438 native, naturall
Nato 632 to swim often, to
Swim
Natura 202 nature
Natura 202 nature
Natura 500 a son, also borne

Navalis 676 belonging to a ship Navale 443 a docke where ships Navarchus 612 a Mafter of a Nauclerus 670 apilot Naufragium 40 Shipwracke Navigo 109 to faile Navis 695 a (hip Navo I I 22 to employ, to endeavour Navare operam to doe ones endearour Naufea 670 a disposition, or list to vomit, queasinesse of stomacke Nauta 653 a mariner Name E 1 : 00 upold Ne 31 lest that the man plupovi Nebula 713. a little white cloud Nebulo 503 a knave, a base fel-Nec 339 neither Necdum 653 neither as yet Necessitas 403 need, necessity Necessitudo 87 friendship, or alli-Neco 392 to kill and a 322 many Necto 193 to knit Necubi 1156 lest in any place Nefandus 330 not to be named; hainous Nefas 313 an unlawfallact Lau Nefrens 610 a little fucking pig Negligo 64 to neglett Nego 92 to deny Negotior 137 to bee bufie in trades to trade Nemo 20 no body

Nempe

Nempe II 27 to wit Nemus 740 a wood, a grove that is pleafant and Shadowie Neo 953 to fpin, to twift Neophytus 1 38, a new professor, newly planted, a young fellow Neotericus 1191 moderne, upstarts, of t' other day a late fel-Nepos 525 anephen Nepos 629 a spend-tbrift Neptis 552 a Neece Neguaquam 844 in no fort, no, by no meanes Neque 1 173 neither Nequeo I I 29 I cannot Nequicquam 445 in vaine, never Nequitia 81 naughtinesse, lemd-Nervus 487 a finew Nescio 278 1 know not Neuter 1028 neither of them Neutiquam 774 in so wife, not Nex 602 violent death Nexus 258 abond, or knot Nante I Ni 1198 except Nidor 1138 the favour of any thing burned, or roasted, properly Nidus.i. 162 a neaft Niger 214 blacke Nihil 167 nothing Nihilominus 1151 neverthelesse

Nil 127 nothing

forme

Nimbus 935 a great winde, or

Nimirum 1120 truely, furely, 1 Nimis 210 overmuch Ningit 931 it froms Nisi 630 except Niteo 546 to Shine Nitor, oris. 72 cleanne ffe cleare. Nitidus ibid. neat, cleare Nitor 92 to endevour, or frive Nix 728 from Nanze O Nobilis 81 noble, notable Noceo 656 to bure -Noctua 792 an owle Nocturnus 694 pertaining to the night, nightly Nodus 187 aknot, or joynt ... Nolo490 to be unwilling Nomen 1 aname Non 80 not 40 18 1 dupme Nondum I 17 not yet Nonnullus 1131 some Norma 868 arule Nosco 109 to know Nosocomium 435 an hospitall Nofter 588 ours Nostras 5 19 of our Countrey, fide, or faction Nota 366 a note or marke Nothus 397 a bastard Notitia 868 knowledge Noto I 125 to note, or marke Notus 788 the South-winde Novacula 841 a Barbars ra-Novem 787 nine Nover-

Noverca 396 a Rep-Novillimns 626 the last Novitius 532 anouice, or young NOVES IT Nox 466 the wight Noxa 197 burt, dammage, the offence and punishment of it Noxia 5 20 an effence Nubes 941 a cloude Nubo 133 to marry a hasband Nucleus 997 akernell Nudinsterrius 888 sbree dayes Nudus 481 bare, naked Nugz 70 trifles, toyer Nullatenus 586 in no wife ar de-Nullus 467 none Num 853 whether or no Numen 1 36 divine power Numerus 5 30 a namber, alfo a Nummus 222 money, coin Nune ITI 3 more Nuncio 456 to bring tidings, to Nuncius 626 a messenger Nuncupo 920 to wame, or call Nundinæ 976 a Fair or market. mart, as

Nunding Francofurtentes Franc-

furt mart.

Nunquam 78 never

Nuper 378 lately

Nunquid 464 whether or no

de.

Nuptia 298 a martiage Nurus 872 adaughter-su-law Nulquam 5 38 in no place 2 alico Nuto 987 to not, as being about the Nutrio 703 to nourifly Nutrix 66 a merfe Nutus 367 a beck of well with the Nux 720 a mue Nante T. Nympha 875 anymphor bride O ante B B52 for Obdo 882 to put to, or line Obduco 375 to cover-over Obedio 28 to obey Obitus 456, ab Obeo. to die, also to discharge an office Obefus 289 fat, groffe Obex 636 a doore-barre, a let, of binderance Obfulco 374 to make darke Obgannio 1 27 to prato, maunder mutter, jesyle, grumble Objecto 879 to throwe, or lay a gainft, to object Obiter 1113 by the way Oblector 1119 to be delighted to Obligo 112 s to oblige, or binde one to bem by benefits Obliquus 380 crooked, wr Oblitero 718 to blot, or blue Olivio 404 forgetfulnesse Obloquutor 53 a back-biter Obnixe 520 carnestly, Hauthy Obnoxius

Obnoxius 507 subject to Obnubo 876 to cover-over Obolus 1031 a balfepenny Obruo 77 10 overwhelme Obscenus 263 foule, unchaste, disbonest Obscuro 159 to make darke Obfecto 11 90 to befeech Obsequium 58 obediense, yeelding unto Obsequor 585 to obey Observo 173 to observe, or Obses 607 an bostage, or pledge in Obsideo 1002 to besiege, beset Obligno 624 to feale up Oblito 1016, to refift, or with-Rand Obfolesco 934 to waxe old, and out of use Obsonium 864 meat, foode Obstaculum 973 a let, or binde-TANCE Obstetrix 946 a Midwife Obstinams 585 obstinate, ftub-Oblo 1016 to withstand, to refift Obstruo 697 to Stop, or Shut up: Obsum 181 to hinder, to hurt, to be against. Obtempero 184 to obey Obtestor \$20 to pray, or beseech Obtinco 60 to obtaine Obtrectator 274 a detractor, a backbiner

DENINGE

Obtundo 445 to knock, to make blunt, to wearie with too much Obruro 889 to Shut, or Stop Obvio 1107 to meet with O ante C. ..... Occasio 104 an occasion, oppor-Occasus 733 fall, or ruine Occidens 1 26 the West part Occido 770 to fall downe, to die Occlude 824 to ftop, or Shut mp close Occiput 1006 the binder part of the bead Occipio 1012 to begin Occulo 100 to cover over to a out Occulte 20 fecreth Occumbo 954 to fall downe to die Occurro 636 to meet with, to Occursus 1124 an incountring, a meeting Oceanus 600 the maine Sea Ocium 217 idleneffe, vacancy leasure. Nuncio 456 to brists tid Ocrea 840 a boat Octo817 eight October 559 the month of Octo-Oculus III an eje Ocyus 11-24 more swifely, or quickly O ante D. Odi 264 I hate, the preterperfect tenseus'd for the present tense O

dio. which is out of use
Odium 108 hatred
Odor 769 an odor, or smell
O ante E.

Occumenicus 5 1 3 aniversall, occumenall

Ochrum 6t 3 rage, furie, also a flue that vexeth cattel in the heat of summer

Offa 589 a morfell, or gobbet of

Ash were or o't singer gour

Offendo 90 to offend, or displease
Offendo 909 to his against; to
finde casually

Officina 928 a worke house, a

Officio 686 to burt or obnalio

Officium 531 an effice 200000

Offundo 778 to poure out upon
Offundere tenebras, vel calignem. to darken

O ante Lora millo

Olco 592 to give out a smell of

Oleum 933 oyle was por murillo

Olfactus 1137 the sense of smelling

Olim 1727 in time paft, also in

Olitor 570 a Gardener, or feller of pot-berbs

Oliva 267 an olive tree

Olla 338 an earthen pot

Olor 83 a swan.
Olus 196 pot-herbs

Opportunit M. M. M. Con and to opport

Omen 764 lucke, good, or ill, a pre-

Omitto 116 to omit, or forbeare, to

Omnino 12 altogether, wholly

Omnipotens 136 Almighty
Omnis 328 all

Omphacium 851 verjuice, vine.

Ounte Nivindoron

Onager 292 a wilde Affe

Qante P. 222 obel

Opacus 791 darke, dunk fle, fles )

Opera 232 labour, diligence paines Operculum 307 a cover, or lid

of ones labour, a ching worsh she labour

Operio 537 to cover

Operior 583 to waite, or flay for

Operor 31 to labour, to works

Opes 208 riches

Opifex 233 a workeman, a craftf-

Opificium 899 workemanship,or

Opilio 530 a Shepheard

Opinio 524 an opinion

Opipare 584 sumptuously, plenti-

Opitulor 318 so belpe, or success
Oportet 130 is behooves b

7 2

Oppor-

Opportunusiva Gya,ingood time, - ofcafewohle non the ment Oppeto 569 to dyesofallinto adito feefe the thing is on the feet Oppido 176 very much Oppidum 641 a City, or walled sowner water the comment Oppilo 1019 to ftop and dimen O Oppono 1 110 to set against Opprimo 683 to oppresse, to fall Opprobrium 569 repreach Oppugno 697 to affinde to batter Optimates 204 Noblemen Opeio.828. charfe, option Open 237 somifbyencount wineq O Opulentus 386. rscb, plentifull Opus 319 weedfull Opus, cris. 499 labour, worke Emmar san Canta R. Dong man O Oca 725 acouft, or border Oraculum 847 an oracle Oratio 351 communication. 844 deportation, many at the property Orator 844 an Orator, or Pleas One to branching Orbis 725 any round thing, the Orbita 813 wound-sheets, or the tracke which it makesh in the Opilio 430 alberte or brusty Orbus 967 deprived of wayde of Orcus 1001 agrane, shell Ordior 1140 tobegin Ordo 278 order, array Oriens 826 she East in tente (1) Orior 21 3 to begin, to arife

fell,or of the stowark 301 minis Origo 645 an originall, or begins Ornamentum 781 an ornament Orno 206 so decke, or adorne Oro 998 to prey Orphanus 254 shat but wenter father wor mother, an Orphan Orthodoxus 949 that is of the true faith, a Catholique, or Proaction of the Albert of Carolina and Carolina Ca Orthographia 1030 true writing Oryza 918 Rice et inite Quite S oop obmitto Os,oris. 492 the mouth and shad Ostoffis. 841 abone 111 0110 Oscitanter 564 varelesty similar Osculum 464 akisse Oftendo 726 rofben 083 013/110 Oftento 547 to bouft, or make Ben of and a serobautic Oftentum 708 a ftrange proligies or wonder Oftium 479 a doore Officum 933 an office 20200 Oftrum 399 purples 250 musico Oracins 11 . Nome Or of final Ovile 975 a Sheep-fold Ovis 3 By a Mapon of TETT mill Ovo 562 to triumple to at sent Ovum 930 wings a of 1500 Pante A Abulum 798 graffe, fodder Pacifor 162 to make acom tract with Olor 8 1 a farme Paco 740 topnotfie, vo quiet Pactum:

Orificium 889 she month of a vof-

Pactum 829 a bargaine Padagogus 572 & Tutom, or Mafer of a schoole Pador 1138 nacleannesse Stinke Paganus 513 a Pagan, or Hea-Parlament of the first and made Pagina 718 apage in a booke Pagus 511 a village Palastra 1164 a wrestling-place Pala 1006 ashovell, on spade was Palam 456 openly and Das Taylor Palatium 892 a Princes Cours Palatum 772 the taste, or palat Palea 763 chaffe was malanced Palimpleftus 829 atable books Palinodia 13.16 a recentation Pallium 194 a cloake Pallor 71 wanne fe, paleneffe Palma415 a Palm-tras Palmes 744 a vine branch Palmus 985 a bandbroadth Palpebræ 555 the eye-lids Palpo 515, a flatterer 1 1 mineral Palus .. 985 affake Hencesupaling, a torment us'd by the Turkes. Palue, udis. 691 a fennish ground Pando 524 to lay open Pengo 896 to fing Panis 426 bread Pannus 482 class a 858 samo Papa 998 the Pope of the land Rapyrus 809 paper a muse los Par 487 like, even, equal Rarabola 147 a familitude Paracletus 1014 an advocate Paradifus 280 Paradife Paralylis 369 apaifie

Paraphraftes 847 one obst exactiff pounderba thing not verbo to nus, but according to the ferfe Parafitus 370 a flatterer, a trenche friend to to the grang a grandy Parco 303 toperdon, to facour Parcus 300 Sparing Parens 752 that bringesb for Parenthefis 815 aparenthefu, a sentence, or peace of a sentence in Patining For a faces of brooger Parco 345 to obey Parergon as 80 aby works Paries 821 the mall of an house Pario 210 to lawg forth & Manag Pariter 1180 dikenife, alfo ..... Parma 959 a little target, or flield Parricida 330 sbat halls bis father, Paro 1187 to prepare, or provide, Barden in a Con inches Parochia 673 aparilb Parophis 932 aplasser Parochus 673 aperiloprief Pars 686 a part with 040 101119 Parsimoria 231 sparing nesse Particeps 553 a partaker Part ma 179 partly 014 state Partier 918 to divide 1 auti put Partorio 454 to movel of childbirth, to bee about to bring forebeing a 15 animate Austral Partus 230 abirth, or thing Parvipendo 117 ve esteme thele Patronus 280 apparent derous Parum 1166 a little Partim-

Parumper 593 a little while Parvus 448 lettle Pascha 553 the passeover Palco 747 to feed Palcua 724 pastures Paffer 266 a fourrow Passim 783 on each fide, every where a tent is treet of the artors Pallio 281 paffion & allamana Paffus 659 apace, a ftep Pastillus 592 a sweet-ball, or po mander Pastinator 571 a delver Pastor 305 a Shepheard Patella 307 apostinger of colas Pateo 480 to lye open Patera 814 a goblet Paterfamilias 951 she good man of a bouse Pater 493 a father at 8 1 4 conf Patibulum 478 a croffe, a jibbet, a gallowes Patientia 402 patience Patina 591 a broad platter Patior 946 to suffer Patriarcha 905 a chiefe father, a patriarch Patria 410 ones native Country Patritius 1040 a Noble-man in Rome descended from the race of. Senatours menta and at divid Patrimonium 21 apatrimony Patro 216 to commit, or doe Patrocinium 440 resuge in treuble, fhelter, or patronage nevis 1 Patronus 380 aprotector, apatron, or benefactor

Patruelis 551 a cofen-germane Patruus 525 an macle Paucus 202 few alles to the Paveo 225 to feare greatly Pavimentum 555 a pavement Paulatim 436 by little and little Paulisper 1112 a lattle while Paulo 247 a little, something Paululum 490 a little Pavo 1140 a Peacocke Pauper 312 poore sale 224 thain's Pax 321 peace in sold must be Pante E Peccatum 19 a finne Pecten 799 a combe Pectus 632 the breaft sibonile ? Pecuarius 921 a breeder of carrell. a beardf-man sminer if Tollas Peculiaris 1 126 peculiar, proper to Peculium ror8 goods got by our owne industry, or wealth in focks of cattel and and 777 micharit Pecunia 28 money at a 212 oglas! Pecus, dis. 305 the leffer fort of cattelland in themsel a Pecus, oris. 724 all kinde of castell Pedes 663 a footman Pedetentim 1 167 ftep by ftep, by little and little Pedica 378 a suare, or fester Pediculus 799 a lonfe Pedifequus 628 a man follower, or attendant Fedifequa a waiting gentleweman Pejero 979 to forfueare Pejor 232 worfe Pelagus 783 the maine fea

Pellex

Pellex 332 a married mans whore, a barlot Pellicio 183 to allure Pellis 266 a skinne of a beaft, properly Pello 280 to thrust out, to drive away armed arrested to 88 stilled Pelvis 986 a bason od a obecilos Penates 1025 housbold gods Pendeo o to bang and all of Pendo 5 28. to poife, to render, to esteome, or weight as Que on Pene 1145 almost Penes 522 in onespower Penetro 488 to penetrate, or pierce Penicillum a painters pencill Penitus 814 wholly opposition Penna 73 apenne, or feather Pensio 870 a yearly fee, or pension Penfum 919 atake Pentecolte 5.73 she feast of whit-Contide : Penuria 60 extreame want Penus 789 bomshold provision Peplus 876 a bood, or veile. Per 46 by or through Pera 774 a pouch, or ferip Peragro 826 to travell over Percello 620 to firike with amaze-Percipio 719 to take to receive, an perceive Percitus 612 much provoked, mo-Persunctor 1171 to enquire dili-

Percutio 198 to strike

Philometa

Perdius 442 all day long Perdix 989 a Partridge Perdo 133 to lofe, or destroy Perduco 263 to bring taby force Perduellis 441 a finbborne enemy Peregres II from far, or farre off, from a farre country Peregrinus 534 a forramer, a ftrangen of the concept one rayones! Perendie 1114 the third day after. Retennis 645 perpetuall Pereo 61 to perish Perfectus 156 perfect, abfointe Perficio 434 to perfett, to performe Perfidus 377 difloyall, traiterous, untrusty and more to reposite Perfringo 618 to breake in pieces, crintwown hims or a minorial Pergamena 860 partchment, on Pergo 679 to proceed Pergula 1020 agallery Perhibeo 1127 to fay, to affirme, to report with their terms of Periclitor 1197 to be in danger Periculum 117 perill 100 office Perimo 396 cakilla a 72 smolto Perinde 1138 likewife 18 moin 199 Periodus 1129 a perfett sensence, or full point of a sentence Peripetalma 1140 bangings: at tapestrys &co. said & Q18 coitio Periphrafis 1130 a circumle : 139 cution in the es for day lord Peristroma 803 tapestry-worke Peritus 170 skelfull Perjurium 569 for swearing Permitto

Permitto 350 to fuffir, to give way to Perna 828 a gambon of Bacon Pernicies 97 death, defiretion Pernix 665 mimble, swife Pernocto 694 to be, or to watch all night in any place Pernox 442 all night long Peroro I 200 to conclude the orasion was briefly with the real of the property Perpendiculum 837 a Carpenters plans-line number of 100 Perpendo 125 to examine, confider Perperam 3 35 untowardly Perpetim 1163 incessantly Perpetior 1195 to endure Perpetro 1104 to dec, to com Perpetuus 52 everlasting Perpolio 2004 to polify svimme Perplexus 67 intricate, donbefull Persequer 393 topmfue, to per-Dia 3 Cap a gallery Perseverantia 433 constancie, stedfastnesse, continuance in any Phiograph on shot post without Perfilto 905 to continue, to perfift Persona 25 a persons de comit Perspicax 816 quick-fighted, sharpwheel Bayes a post feet out Perspicio 451 to perceive plainty Perspicuus 181 plame, manifest Pertica 819 a mes-wand Pertinant blan belder faft, on sticketh fast to, also stubberne Pertineo Systempertaine to Pertingo 653 to extend, or remob

instant 269 forfactions

chiants.

Perverius 34 froward, unto-Pervicacia 290 obstinacy, flub. bornnesse Pes 488 a foot Peffimus 383 worft Peffulus 882 a doore barre Peffundo 869 recest under foot Peltis 334 aplague 2501 8010110 Petalo 828 a peftle, or flitch of Peto 219 to aske, or defire also to fetch Petra 448 a rocke Petulans 344 repreachfull, wanten, Petulcus 370 laferviene, manten, butting 13 a penno, or femiguisted Pening Spo Henne T. w pening Phalanx 1003 a fquadron of foul-Phoenix 1197 the bord Phoenix, of which fore there is but one Phalera rigg borfe-trappings, gaudy ormanients Phantalia 75 2 a vision, or imagis nation, or fecond inward fenfe Phantalina 752 a vaine vision, or phantome special et oc dollagrade Pharetra 884 a quiver of arrowes Pharmacopola 993 an Aporbe-Pharmaeum 168 a medecine, or purge Pheretrum 969 a beere, or coffin Phiala 857 a wide mouthed pot, or bowle Philomela

Phlebotomia 832 a letting of blond

Phicgma 771 fleame
Phrafis 934 a phrafe
Phrencfis 686 madnesse
Phrygio 900 an Embroyderer
Physica 888 maturall philosophy

Physiognomia 867 the Science to know ones inclination by his visage, wherein as in a scutchion the mobility of the soule is blazon'd

Piaculum 65 an bainous offence, by some satisfaction to be purged

Pica 981 a bird called a Pse, also the inordinate, and foolish longing appetite of women with childe

Pictura 165 a painting, a picture
Piget 56 it irketh, repensesh

Pigmentum 1133 a painters oo-

Pignus 554. 967 a pledge Pigritia 227 flothfulneffe Pila 855 a ball

Pileum vel Pileus 668 a bat, or

Pilum 1113 adare
Piltillum 1035 a pestill
Pilus 799 abaire of the bead
Pincerna 982 a batter, or cup

Pingo 1140 to paint
Pinguedo 111 fatuesse
Pinuz 701 the sinues of sishes
Pinso 845 to bake

Piper 933 pepper
Pirata 600 a pirate
Piscator 147 a Fisherman
Piscina 707 a fish pond
Piscis 707 a fish
Pistor 594 a Baker
Pistrinum 637 a place of correction, a bake-bouse, a mil-bouse
Pisum 981 a pease
Pituita 832 sleame
Pius 474 boly, religious, devout,
gentle
Pix 88 pitch

Pante L.

Placenta 827 a vart, custard, or cheese-cake, &c.

Piaceo 102 topleafe

Placidus 239 meeke, calme, plea-

Placitum 1129 a decree, pleasure Placo 605 to appease, quiet,

Plaga 41 aftripe, or blow Plagæ 451 nete

Planeta 820 a wandring starre
Plango 245 to bewaile

Planta 488 she foole of she foot
Planus 467 even, plaine
Platea 562 a broad street

Plaudo 1163 to clap bends for

Plaustrum 562 acharies, or other Plebs 768 the common people Plecto 386 to punish Plectrum 669 a quill, the strings

of a Harpe, &c.
Plenus 777 full

AR

Plerique

Plerique 225 the most part Plerumque 288 most commonly Plico 1172 to fold Ploro 599 to bemaile, to weepe Pluma 592 afeather Plumbum 199 lead Plurimum 721 very much, Plurimus 352 very much more than Plufquam Plus 846 more Pluvia 727 raine Pante O Poculum 215 a drinking cup Podagra 228 the Gout in the foot Poena 1011 punifement Poenitentia 113 repentance Poeta 529 a Poet Politus 901, polished; or exquisite Politia 1 35 civill government Polleo 561. to excell, to be able in Pollex 692 the thumb, an inch Polliceor 607 10 promise Polluo 516 to pollute Polus 759 the end of the axle-tree, whereon heaven is thought to bee turned, wed for heaven street Pomarium 880 an Orchard Pompa 229 a folemne flow, pompe, magnificence was sort while Pomum 280 an apple Pondero 252 to weigh and then I Pondus 415- a burthen, a weight Pone 862 nighton to day a half Pono 510 to put, or place Pons 945 a bridge provide to Pontifex 881 a Bishop, Transid elloine! [

Pontus 707 the Sea Popina 503 a victualing boufe Poples 970 a bam Popularis 807 a country-man Populor 645 to waste, to spoile Populus 469 the common people Porcus 149 abog, or pig Porrigo 492 to reach to Porro 1146 moreover Porrus 908 a leeke, and Porrum the fame as the monday of Porta 882 a gate nu 1987 condi Portendo 708 to foresbew Portentum 708 a strangeshing or wonderment ... Portentofus frange Porticus 963 a porch 1 38 199 Portio 899 a part, or portion Porto 926 te carry in a stitute of Portus 109 a pert, or baven. Porus 970 a pore, or passage of the body, whereby freat, baires, &t. bave their iffue Posco 1134 to require Politio 836 aplacing, a polition Poffideo 22 to poffaffer a 778 aliq Poffum & to may or can to be able Post 29 after Poltea 489 afterward 111 millio Posteritas 1 162 posterity Posterus 146 that is to come, ente be afterwarded a 280 sixteenis Postis 821 a poste Politicum 1016 a back doore Posthumus 953 borne after the death of the father 1 200 sunit Postmodum 1123 berenfier Postquam.

Poliquam 594 after that Postremus 447 the last Postridie 662 theday after Postulo 460 to intreat, or require Potestas 419 power, authority Potior 444 to obtaine, to possesse Potissimum 897 chiefly Potio 168 a potion, a drinke Potius 303 rather Potus 543 drinke

P ante R. Præ 665 in respect Præbeo 428 to give, or yeeld Przcedo 628 to gos before Przceps I 13 beadlong, rafb Praceptor 914 an instructer Præceptum 373 a commandement Præcipio 181 to give a precept, or commandement to

Pracipito I 13 to cast downe beadlong

Pracipuus 203 ebiefe, Speciall, fo-Weraigue cont o Too the

Præclarus 62 excellent, moble Praclude 367 to Shut, or stop up Præco I I 49 a common eryer, or publisher en district \$81000

Preconium 29 praise, commendation

Præcordia 996 she beart ftrings Pracox 561 timely-ripe Præda 643 a prey, or booty Prædico, is, 519 to foretell Prædico, as. 452 to publift, or preach, to give out o an turning

Prædium 732 possession, inheria sance, a farme & doinguist

Præditus 501 endued Prædo 698 athiefe, a pirate Prædor 356 to rob, er spoyle Præfatio 874 a Preface Præfero 560 to preferre before Præficio 628 to appoint an Over-Predicate 462 to principal

Prafectus 628 a governour, or ruler fet over others

Prægnans 625 great with childe Prajudicium 1143 binderance, finefter conseit, or opinion

Prælium 607 abattaile Præludium 1111 a preamble, or beginning

Prælum 968 a printers prafe Pramium 120 areward

Præoccupo 3 I to anticipate, to prevent

Præpono 222 to fet before Prapolitus 348 that bath the overfight, or charge of, a governour,

or one fet over

Præpostere 919 disorderly Prærogativa 588 preheminence, priviledge Dennis & K. S. astrone

Prælagium 702 a foretelling Præscientia 1 108 foreknowledge Pralens 141 profest, also belofull as

apinch Impræsentiarum 1102 at this

time, for this prefent Prælento 565 to present, or give Præsepe 738 a stable, or stall Præfertim 162 especially

Præles 681 a chiefe Governour, a Profident

Præsidium 422 all manner of defence, or aide, or guard Præstantia 711 excellentie Præftat 180 it is better Præstigiator 577 a jugler Præsto 197 at hand Przito, as. 467 to give, or bestow, to reach a thing to one Præstôlor 694 to tarry for Praful 515 a Prior, or Prelate Pralum 207 to be before others. Prasumo 25 to gbesse, or deeme Prater 1136 except, but, or besides Prætextatus 400 chaste, one that meares a long robe Pratorium 293 a Court of justice Prætura 515 the office of a Pretor Pravaricor 414 to deale falfly, to swerve from the truth and the right way Pravideo 429 to fee before Pravifus 429 forefeene Prandium 565 a dinner. Pratum 780 a meadem Pravus 70 wicked Praxis 188 action, practice Preces 1190 prayers Precor 161 to pray Premo 453 to preffe downe. Presbyterus 381 a Priest, or Elder Pretiofus 975 Sumptuone, costly Pretium 787 the price of a thing Pridem 710 long fince Pridie 661 the day before Primas 1013 a chiefe Governour Primipilus 1148 a Captaine of the vant-guard in the front of armies

Primitiz 381 the first fraits Primogenitus, a, um. 440 firstborne, on begotten and sibirilo Primordin 780 the first beginning Primores 557 moblemen Primus 512 the first, or chiefest Princeps 309 a Prince, or Chiefe. Principium 4 a beginning or const Prifcus 502 old, ancient so Pristinus 984 ancient, former Privatim 316 privately Privatus 316 private Privignus 396 a fonne in land Privilegium 1126 a prerogative. Privo 845 to deprive Priusquam 103 before that Proavus 398 a great granda father Pro 13 in stead of Probabilis 816 likely to be true. probable Probe 109 very well as attinions Problema 597 a proposition including a question Probofcis 140 an Elephants from the monteness as QATI of mil Probo 183 to prove, to trie Probrum 1193 a reproachfull act, or speech, dishonesty Probus 109 bonest do nie los al Procax 672 Shamelesse, importunate, fancie water a pad chart Procedo 477 to goe on Procella 682 a fforme, or tempest Proceses 229 the bead men of a towne, nobles, or great men Procerus 1108 bigb, tall Proci-

Propono )

Procide 459 to fall downe flat Proclivis 979 inclined, ready to fallto, prone Procreatio 63 a begetting, or bringing fortb Procul 370 a farre off, also without, a procul omni metu. without all feare Procuro 956 to procure Procus 516 a mover, or futer Prodeo 789 to goe forth Prodigium 831 amonstrousthing, a prodigie Prodigus 220 rietem, lavish Proditor 587 a betrayer Prodo 308 to bewray, to betray Produco 732 to bring forth, to bring on Procemium 1179 a preface, or ex-Profano 504 to unhallow, to pro-Profecto 1154 truly Profero 1014 to Show forth, to bring forth, to publifle as allens Proficio 24 to profit. As a con roug Proficifcot 1016 to goe forth, to go Profiteor 5 32 to acknowledge, to make publique sbem of Profesior 532 aprofesion 21019114 Profligatus 607 put to flight Profugium 410 a place of refuse Profundus 164 deepe Progenies 398 a progeny, or off fpring. Prognosticon 775 afore-token

Prohibeo 366 to forbid, to demy Projicio 149 to cast forth Proinde III I therefore Proles 21 9 iffne, off-spring Prolixus 101 long, alfo bountifiell Prologus 1179 apreface Promineo 756 to bang out Promiscuns 956 confused, mingled together Promitto 535 to promise Promo 493 to draw out Promontorium 661 a bill fretch ing out into the fea, with a banging front Promptus 1177 easie, apt Promulgo 934 to divulge abroad, to publiff Fromus 814 abutler Pronuncio 576 to declare Pronus 730 with the face downer mard, stooping downemard and 219 Propago 1000 to Spring, to propagate, to (pread Proparulus 316 in the view of all Property night od aut (men Propediem 1 100 after a while, very Shortly and a sola some Propemodum 1126 almost Propensus 1143 prone, inglin'd to Propero 443 to make balks and T Propheta 726 a prophet to ansi Propino 340 to drinke to, to expele Propinquus 310 neere allied, or Proverbium 847 aremandais Propinquus 371 neere at hand Propitius 519 mercifull

Propono 677 to purpose Proportionatus 772 fitted, or proportioned unto Propositio 816 a proposition Proprius 45 3 peculiar, alfo lasting, perpetnall Propter 135 for, nigh Propudium 1025 dishonesty Propugnaculum 697 a fortreffe Propugno I 106 to defend Prora 761 the fore part of a ship Prorfus 7 altagether Profaice 11 02 in profe Proferibo 979 to banesh Profequor 32 to follow after, to pur se Profectus 519 fortunate Prospicio 105 to foresee Prosterno 459 to cast downe flat Profituo 298 to fet open to every Profum 207 to be profitable to , to profit Protego 219 to protest, to Shelter Protero 797 to tread under foot Protervus 369 Saucie, froward Protinus 45 8 fortbuth Protinus aleofe, a farre off Protoplatus 280 first made, or formed and pall and Protraho 1020 to enlarge, to exsend, or lengther a de sinde Protubero 970 to breake, or fwell Proverbium 847 a common Providus 683 eireumspett

Provided 146 to provide for, to forefee with a the annual of the Provincia 220 aprovince, or office, imployment to a land the intel Provoco 746 to Stir up Prout 1127 even as Proximus 37 neerest Prudens 101 wife Pruina 753 boare frost, or white purles on the graffe was the same of the Pruna 719 a burning coals . Prunus 753 a plam-tree Praritus 516 an isching Pfallo 948 to fing Pfalmus 948 a Pfalme Pseudopropheta 587 a false seacher and many in a promiser? Pletta 762 a fifb called a Plaife Pfittacus 896 a Parce Pante V Pubes 265 youth a ut 407 onning! Publicus 550 publique Pudet 298 it Shameth 1 1 112 119 Pudor 481 Shame Puella 400 alittle girle Puer 160 aebild of the country Puerpera 946 a weman in childes! bed Pugil 138 a Champion Pugillares 995 atable-booke Fugio 199 a dagren sagratuda 4 Pugna 1111 a battello alla miles Pugno 158 to fight ..... Pugnus 618 the fift Pulcher 75 fair a los sales or! Pulex 684 a flea Antar Marchine Pullulo grato bud, or foront one Pullus

Pullus 930 the young of any thing Pullarus 599 clad in mourning apparell mention continued Pulmentum 918 pottage Pulmo 701 the lungs Pulpamentum 950 a dainty; or tid Pulpitum 384 apulpit Pulso 1192 to beat, or knocke Puls 947 framenty Pulvinar 982 a bolster, or pillow Pulvis 12 duft son out and Pumex 860 a Pumice from Pumilio 617 a dwarfe Punctum 368 sheleaft part of a ching . Sand bereit main Punctum temporis amoment Pungo 684 to pricke 3 1 Punio 369, to chaftife Pupilla 391 the apple of the eye Pupillus 254 a fasberleffecbild, pupill under government of a cutour Puppis 612 the binder part of a hip Purgo 830 to make cleane Purpura 399 purple de minit Purulentus 778 patrified, or corrapt matterio de or o min Purus 261 pure cleane Pufillanimis 449 faint-beanted Pufillus 707 little, and some Pufio 947 alittle boy Pus 777 corruption, filthy matter Pustula 970 a wheale Putamen 997 aparing, a shell Puteo 145 to flinke 100 and Puteus 697 a pit al seo votes

Puto 328 to thinke, to deeme, judge Putredo 375 corruption Pante ? Pyrum 918 a peare of the Pyxis 849 a boxe, properly made of box tree or or or Q ante V. Vacunque 664 which way Soever 1 Quadragefima 908 Lent Quadraginta 908 forty Quadrans 917 the fourth part of Quadratus 839 foure-square Quadriennium 907 the space of forme yeares and the 28 person Quadriga 973 a care, de. Quadringenti 917 foure bundred Quadro 843 to be apt and meet? for, to be fitting to Quero 187 to Joke supulsing Quelo 587 I befeerbid ; mahino Qualtio 39 a question, examinas Quafter 566 a Treasurent Di Qualtus 566 yaine, profismobil Qualis 351 tof what fore, tor what a Quidpiem 1163 fond bing one Qualitas 83 1 quality, condition Qualitercunque 138 benfoiver Quam 292 bow greatly, than, as Quamobrem 906 wberefore Quamdin 169 as long as Quando 564 when ( 1911) Quandoquidem 667 forasmich Quandoque 831 sometimes Quanquam 1198 although Quantitas

Quantitas 785 quantity 800 000 Quantopere 414 bow greatly Quantum 498 how much Quamvis 861 although o tatre Quapropter 954 wherefore Quare 797 wherefore Quafr 484 as though Quatenus 1117 bow farre Quatio 935 to Shake Quatuor 874 foure Quemadmodum 1102 even as Queo 1 103 to be able Nequeo I camer o se antendado Quercus 822 an Oake Querela 382 an open complaint Qui, quæ, quod. 14 which, who, what in a resident seems of Quia 240 because Quicquid 1139 what seever Quicunque 1130 mbosoever Quidam 564 acertaine person Quid 395 to what end, as ut quid, to what end Quid why, for quare Quidem 890 truly our will by Quidnia 135 mby not 175 1110 Quidpiam 1162 something Quidquam 103 my thing Quiesco 712 to takerest Quies 467 reft, esfe de cos mans Quiliber 68 every one Quindecim 985 fifteene Quingenti 850 five bundred Quinimo 1139 but, may rather may that that more is Quinque 911 five de sur la late Quin 797 wherefore not, or why not

Quippe 1148 for because walled Quilquam T154 any body Quisquis 1001 wbosover Quisquiliæ 651 chips, sweepings, toyes, trifles Quis 237 any man, quis? who? Quivis 1008 every one Quoad 563 untill, as long as Quocirca 1190 wherefore Quocunque 664 whither foever Quodammodo 1108 in a manner Quodeunque 293 what foever Quodvis 746 every thing Quomodo 453 bom Quondam 1155 in time past mug Quoniam 1174 because, Quo 18 by bow much a mussen Quoque 1181 likewife, alfo Quorfum 903 to what end, or purpose and product the animals Quotidie 393 daily Quoties 840 m often m Quotquot 1163 as many as Quot 154 bow many Quousque roi7 bon long Quium when and the endural To vo Rante A. commonant Abies 679 the madnesse of a dog properly and 100 miles Rabula 687 a mrangler, brawler Racemus 646 abunch of grapes Radius 72 a fun-beame The only Radix 35 a roote status Treat Rado 141 tofbave word similar Ramus 931 abranch or bough Rana 691 a from with at 24 Cosan ? Rancor 943 a flinking favour Rapa

Rapa 981 the Rape root is sangal Rapax 709 greedy that disp Rapina 988 a taking away by violence were which we are a fill over Rapio 668 to take away by force A Television to the A television Rarus 240 feldome feene, thinne for bere and there one Raftrum 991 arake Ratio 345 reason Ratiocinor 639 to reason topether, or discourse Ratis, vel rates 761 aship Raucus 727 boarfe Ravis 981 boar [eneffe Rante E. salmonial Rebellis 419 rebellions Recedo 587 to retire, to depart Recens 720 new, fresh Recenteo 919 to rehearfe, repeat, revise handler. Ada that hills H Receptaculum 968 a store-house, A reome to entertaine, or receive Recino 1116 to fing agame Recipio 660 to recover, to reta ceive all the green confidence and the Reciprocus 85 y that bath recourfe from whence it comes, reciprocall, returning backe againe coniso % Recito 844 torobearfe 1 000000 Recondo gio collar open : à orto A Recorder 238 to remember 2013 H Recreo 251 so refresh Rector 271 a Governour - olives! Rectus 311 right, ftraight Recupero 883 torecever 1979 1979

Reculo 584 tonejett, tonefuferila Reditus 907 a yearly profitational Al Reddo 33 to caufe, or make to Religions of the suffice profess Redeo 700 to returne a malfants A Redigo 419 to bring againe Redimiculum 876 the attire of a womans bead, coyfe, or bairlace Redimio 938 todecke Redimo 19 to ransome ; an anno 11 Redundo 641 to beover full of Redux 761 that is returned Refello 844 so difprovo, corefuse Refercio 868 to fill againe, to stuffe out second at the result Refero 566 to bring backe Refert 644 it is expedient orsan A Reficio 595 to make new agains to refres Refocillo 634 to refrest Refragor 325 to contradit Refugium 931 a place of fuc-Reperiors so seeds by change Refuto 879 to confute de ossue Regero 943 to carry backe againe, Repeturate rockes or about 1909 H Regia 270 a Princes palacent Regina 592 a Queene 78 onland Regio 685 a Region, or Country A Regno 270 to beare rule in sing !! Regnum 405 a kingdome ming Al Rego 1009 to governed audorgoff Regrestus 1 58 a going backen Regula 270 areles 777 ailisqual Rejicio 134 to call any, tore-Reputation 28 T to with fact of she Relaxo 242 to loofe, to recreate Reli

Religio 349 willelow & Spoling Reliquiz 758 the remeteder ree ligaron se dimes es probbe Reliquus 557 the refidue, or reft Remedium 404 a remedy Remigo 443 to rowe of Reminiscor 13 turemember Remillio 205 a fluckning, or loofenings to seemen app trimited Remus 443 mone Renes 265 shereines, or kidneyes Renuo 582 to make a figue of refufall by wooding with the bead, to day, and and my water of the Reor ITST to Suppose-Repagulum 742 abarre, or rayle Reparo 827 to repaire Repello 280 to throft, or drive backe. Rependo 865 to recompense Repente 418 fuddenty Repencinus 418 fadden in 1941 Reperio 1136 to finde by chance Repeto 660 to refert often to to Repercional to comp brokensons, Repetunda 1021 extertion taken by an Officer, bribery one mines Repleo 857 remplemification Reprehendo TT 63 so robate Reprime 1196 to keep back Reprobus 674 wealth may, are Regrellus 2 53 is going biotelorq Reptilis 75 9 that erespects alman Repudio per limbondon, or rejett Repugno 287 to withflund, to Relate 242-to leeks to reatile

Reputatio Tr offiniation Requiro 1132 to require Res 49 a matter, or thing Refero 884 to unlocke Resideo 902 to sit down Residuus 363 theremmant that eremaining a series of the series Religno 461 to furrender, so yeelde prediction of the same that sep to Refina 958 Rofin Resipisco 1198 to wax wife againe after madnes, to repent Relifto 936 to withstand Respicio 36 to look back on to beve Respondeo 1 27 to answer Respublica 85 the common-wealth. Refpuo 3 35 to rejett Restauro 761 torenew, terepaire. Reflis 613 an balser of The St. Restituo 984 to restore Restitutus. ibid. restored Refto 758 to remaine a line soul Retardo 662 to binder Rete 762 a not Reticulum 855 a tenniforacket Retinaculum 193 any thing that ferverb to fray or bold, as rapes and tackle in a flip Retineo 78 to retaine to keep Retracto 1041 torevoke 8 1100% Retro 622 baskward 10 000009 H Retrocedo 622 to give backe, to retire design eq 120 games Revelo 791 to difeover Revello 912 to pull up by the roots

Reve-

Rante H

Rheda 562 achariet, or wagen
Rhetor 325 a Rhetorician
Rheuma 658 arbeume
Rhoncus 627 snorting
Rhythmus 529 metre, rhyma
Rhenonservium Rante I Rherisk w

Rictus 1166 a gaping month Rideo 190 to laugh Ridiculus 454 worthy to be laughed at

Rigeo 650 to be stiffe with cold Rigidus 475 stiffe, rough Rigo 570 to water Rigor 209 rigor, extremity Rima 716 acrevise or chinck Rimor 945 to search out Ringo 1166 to grin like a dog, to vex

Ripa 862 a bank of a river
Rite 563 truly
Ritus 673 custome, or fashion, coremony

Rivalis 672 one that weeth the

Rivus 576 arroer
Rixa 269 a scoulding, brawling
Rante O

Robur 103 thrength
Robur 813 an Oake
Robustus 721 strong
Rodo 784 to gnam
Rogo 123 to aske

Rogus 717 a fire wherein dead bed dies were burned
Romphæ 445 a long fword
Rofa 769 a Rofe
Ros 909 dean
Rofmarinus 769 Rofmary
Roftra 608 a place of common pleas
at Rome, a place of pleading
Roftrum 704 the bill of a bard
Rota 825 a wheele
Rotundus 839 round
Rame V.

Rubor 649 rednesse
Rubigo 652 rust
Rubus 660 a bramble, a bust
Ructo 658 tabeleb
eRucto ibid. to beleb one
Rudens 635 a great cable robe
Rudimentum 1010 a rudiment, a
principle

Rudis 710 a rod given to swords
players, in token they were diffe
charged from that exercise
Rudis 1193 a rod, or staffe, or
cudgell

Rufus 267 reddifte
Ruga 440 awrinkle
Rugio 1 167 to roare like a Lion
Ruina 85 destruction
Rumino 818 to chem the cud, or to

Rumino 81 8 to chew the cud, or to moditate on, so consider deliber rately on

Rumor 68 a brait or report
Rumpo 813 to breake a state of the Runco 571 to weed a consultate Runco ibid, the fame of the Rupes 663 arock

Bb 2 Rurine

Rus 1175 againe
Rus 991 the Country
Rusticus 916 a country man, a
clowne
Rutilus 48 shining like gold

Abbarhum 859 the Sabbath

Saburra 1029 balast
Saccharum 568 fugar
Saccus 917 abagge
Sacellum 675 a chappell
Sacer 376 boly, alfocurfed
Sacerdotium 379 priestbood
Sacramentum 911 a Sacrament
Sacrarium 848 a Vestry
Sacrificium 955 a facrifice
Sacrilegium 797 stealing of

Sapè 10 often times. Sapital Savitia 324 cruelty more of saga 581 a wireb moff of on. Sagax 171 wife Saginatus 770 fatted Sagitta 884 an arrow

Sal 139 fatt genus mas, & neut.
Salarium 579 a mans wages
Salebrosus 987 rough, uneven
Sales 936 witty speeches, girds,

Salio 1 125 to skip, leap,
Saliva 678 spittle
Salmo 701 a Salmon sisti
Saltem 1 105 at least
Salto 669 to leap, or dance
Saltus 740 a thicke grove
Salubria 152 beats b full

Salum 1024 the Sea
Salvo 474 to preferve, to fave
Salus 496 health, falvation
Saluto 1123 to falute, to greet
Salvus 505 found, fafe
Sancio 504 to establish
Sanctuarium 998 a fastluary
Sanctus 1 boly
Sane 1133 truly
Sanguis 462 bloud
Sanies 894 putrified, and bloudy—
matter

Sannio 171 a lester, the name of a pander in Ter.

Sanus 883 sound

Sapidus 35 savory, tooth some

Sapiens 102 wise

Sapio 147 to be wise.

Sarcina 965 a packe
Sarcina 965 a packe
Sarcina 928 to patch and mend
Sarculus 803 a weeding booke
Sarmentum 972 a vine branch
Sartago 933 a frying pan
Sartor 928 a botcher

Satago 1010 to be very busic, to doe

Satan 44 a divell

Satelles 543 one of the Guard

Satio 768 to fatisfie

Satis 1103 enough

Satius 1170 better

Sator 461 a planter, a creator, a

faiber

Satrapa 687 a chiefe Ruler
Saturo 66, so fill abundantly
Satyra 344 a Satyre, or kind of nipping poetry

Saucius

Saucius 435 maimed Saxum 612 a great stone Sante C.

Scabellum 822 afoot stoole
Scabies 894 a scab
Scavus 721 the left, similter
Scala 722 a ladder
Scalpellum 891 a penknife
Scalpo 175 to scratch

Scamnum 1003 a beneb Scandalum 666 a frumbling block,

or offence

Scandalizo, ibid. to give offence to Scando 722 to climb

Scaphium aspade

Scapha 682 a ship boat, or little

Scapula 959 the shoulder-blade
Scateo 777 to boile with, to have
great plenty, to flow, or abound

Scaturio 645 to spring out
Scelus 457 a wicked act, wickednes
Scena 1101 a stage, a scene
Sceptrum 944 a Kings scepter
Schedula 829 a schedule, or scrowle
Schisma 512 a division in the

Church

Serence

Schola 919 a sebeole
Scientia 10 knowledge
Scilicet 1143 to wit
Scindo 900 to rend, or cut
Scintillo 263 to sparkle
Scio 14 to know
Scorpio 1011 a scorpion
Scirpus 187 a bulrnib
Sciurus 722 a Squirrell

Scilcitor 1157 to demand, or auto Sclopetum 621 aband oun Sclopetarius ibid. a muscatier Scomma 1161 a (coffe: Scope 797 a broome Scopulus 912 an high rocke Scopus 931 a marke Scortum 367 an barlet Scriba 891 a Scribe, a Clerke Scribo 829 to write Scrinium 849 a casket or coffer Scriptura 912 the Scripture Scrobs 973 a ditch Scrupulus 987 a doubt, or curiofity, a little gravell stone got into the Those

Scrutor 136 to search out
Sculpo 886 to carve, to grave
Scurra 679 a rayler
Scutella 568 a platter made like a
buckler, a shallow peuser dish
Scutica 1008 a scourge, a whip
Scutum 428 a buckler
Scyphus 282 a drinking luggo
S ante E

Sebum 848 Tallow
Secedo 906 to goe apart from
Seco 347 to cm
Secretum 1:33 a secret
Secta 1:158 a sett, or schism
Sector 345 to follow
Seculum 57 an age
Seculum 57 an age
Secundum 673 according, next
unto, as

Parentes secundum Deum colo,

west wite God I howom my parents. Secundus 40 the ferond Secundus 90 prosperous Securis 604 an axe Securus 125 fecure, quiet, quit Secus 195 otherwife Sed 662 but Sedeogs 2 to fie Scdes 779 a feat Seditio 85 ftrife, contention Sedo 833 to appeale Seduco 956 to deceive Sedulus 47 carefull deligent Segero 1004 to lay aside Seges 732 growing-corne, greene-Segmentum 922 a paring, a fined, a cantle Segnis 677 Pothfull Segrego 586 to put apart Sejungo 112 to fever Seligo 997 to chase one Sella 952 a feat Semel 118 at once Semen 361 feed Semino, ibid. to fow or plant Sementis 570 foed forone Semis 890 the balfe, a moitie Semiuncia 890 balfe an omnce Semita 243 apath-way Semper 94 alwaies 1 Senatus 638 a Senate, or Conneell Senex I 60 an old man Sensa 1019 things conceived in the Scalim 833 leafurely by degrees

Senlus 279 fenfe Sententia 154 an opinion Sentina 1155 a jakes, or finke Sentio 614 to perceive, or feele Sentis 166 a thorne Scorfum 723 apart Separo 523 toput asunder Sepelio 580 to bury Sepio 776 to inclose, er bedge Septem 952 feven September 559 the month of Sep-Septentrio 371 she North part Septimana 1023 a weeke Sepulchrum 273 a sepulchre Sequax 372 classmy, fliny, banging, or cleaving to Sequer 695 to follow Sera 821 a locke Serenus 909 cleere, faire, wishom clouds Series got order, ranek de. Serius 242 earnest Sermo 181 a speech Sero, as, 600 to lock Sero,is. 320 to some Serpens 166 a ferpens Serpo 742 10 creep Serro 922 to fave Sertum 838 a garland, or wreath made of flowers Servio 823 to ferve Servitus 35 8 service Servo 848 to fore-up, to keep Serus 231 late Seffio 512 a fitting Seu 936 whether or

Severus 201 fevere 088 mmione Sevum, vel febum 848 tallon Sebaceus.ibid, made of tallow Sexagenarius 710 the number of fixty and the state of the

Sexus 553 a fex, or gender Sex 990 for American por office

Saute L so distilled?

Sirry of the second and the second Sibilo 704 to biffe Sica 1004 a shore sword Sicarius 362 aprivy murderer Siccus 790 dry Sicubi 664 if in any place, if any Spendage to been in

Sicut 266 like as even as arming? Sydus 173 a fear, or a constellation on; a knot or company of stars Sigillatim 879 one after another

Sigillum 736 a feale a sea hough

Signatura 624 a fealing, or figureture, a fighning you want

Significo 736 to fignifie

Signum 163 a figne, or soken .

Sileo 120 to be filent

Silex 987 a fliet flore month of

Siligo 935 fine wheat while a line Siliqua 1015 abusk of peafe

Simia 290 an April 128 solloge

Simila 852 flowre on a 75 minter 2

Similia jo like in sur reaching?

Simplex 171 Simple had bed to

Simulachrum 886 w image

Simul 457 together - Character

Simulo 334 to faine a gra-Sange Simulcas 106 abreach of leve,

a quarrell, Sindon 580 fine linnen Sine 20 without A was to file

Singularis 666 fingular, peroleffe

Singulas 480 every one Singukus 414 a fobbing

Sinister 721 finifer, loft

Sin 1115 but if Sino og z ro fuffer

Sinuofus 1016 crooked, writhen,

winding

Sinus 191 hofomes of political

Sifto 122 to make to fland

Sitio 489 to be thirfty Situla 978 abucket

Situs 966 a firmation, orplacing Sive 650 or land and do all

Sante M.

Smegma 1933 Sope Sante O

Soboles 525 iffus, off-foring Sobrius 204 not dranks

Socer 834 a father-in-law

Socius 13 a male

Socordia 636 florbfuluelle

Socrus 568 amether-in-lan

Sodalis 55 a fellow

Sol 142 ibe Swalls and of 1990

Solatium 749 comfort

Solea 762 a filbealled a Soal 378

she foul of the foot

Solennis 671 folemme ceremonies done at cortains times by sufforme

Soleo 98 to be accustomed

Solers 289 witty, fage Solicitus 425 sarefull, doubtfull in minde.

Solidus.

Solidus 1120 firme Solitarius 266 alone Solium 944 a Kings throne, or charge of estate Solecismus 866 a barbarous, and untoward phrase, or speech Solor 453 to comfort commine Solum 675 the earth 371 1813 Solummodo 131 only 200 onic Solvo 630 to pay to loofe, or quit off Solus 2 alone, only Somnio 540 to dream 191 min? Somnium a dream Somnus 752 fleep Sons 333 quelty and a decime Sonus 773 a found in a decent Sophista 98 one that deceives by crafty disputes, or fallaciee Sophus 99 a wife man Sopio 106 to bring afleep Sopor 751 a found fleep & loco? Sorbeo 295 to fap-in Sordidus 300 asiggard, base in minde and manners Sordidue 10 befe, vile Sorex 132 a rational 807 surpos Soror 228 a fister ad a 22 allabo? Sors 120 lot, chance and sale los Sortilegium 364 a divination by suca phia difficultada Son atol Sortior 1 168 to win by lots, to ab-Solemnis o't folemestol ed senst Sospes 1197 safe and found Sante Palar 80 00 103 Spatior 1020somalk abound Spargo 655 to Spread or Sprinckle Sparsim 1155 bere and there

Spacium 880 a space, distance . Species 1 10 asbape, or figure Specimen 311 albem Speciolus 546 comely Spectaculum 545 a spectacle, or fight, or fbem Specto 394 to regard, to behold Spectrum 95 3 afpirit, a ghoff Specula 1 108 a match tower Speculor 820 to behold to mufe on Speculum 110 a looking-plaffe Specus 925 aden da 2001 and Spelaum 665 a lurching hole (cave Spelunca 664 a belein a rocke, a Sperno 100 to disdaine to contemne Spero 406 to hope Sphara 960 any thing that is round Spharisterium. aracket-cours Spica 937 an eare of corne Spiculum 428 a dare Spina 472 atborne de couling ? Spira 960 a rundle or circle Spiraculum 972 a breathing hole Spiritus 494 breath or Spirit Spiro 406 to breathe Spillus 735 thicke, foggie, mistie Splen 407 the spleen 13 12 202 Splendidus 179 Shinne briebe Splendor 72 brightnes Spolio 482 to bereave Spolium 75 a sporte mil 2 8 alimie Sponda 997 she fide of a bed fled? [or bed-fed] same I ; I woland? Spondeo 197 to promife destant? Spongia 492 a sponger CZA Turnich Sponfa-625 a bride of 488 olumis Sponte 115 woluntarily 1 25 min 13 Sporta

Sporta 943. a basket
Spuma 739 foame, froth
Spuo 678 to spet
Spurcitia 943 filthinesse
Spurcus 658 sloventy, filthy
Spurius 529 a bastard
Sputum 678 spittle
Soute Q.
Squalor 1142 deformity for want

of trimming
Squama 1109 the scale of a fish,

Sante T.
Stabilio 663 to make strong
Stabilis 57 sirme, durable
Stabulum 942 a stable, an exebonse, &c.
Stadium 1112 arace, or course, a

furlong
Stagnum 869 a poole, standing wa-

Stamen 1037 yarne
Stannum 976 Tinne
Statera 339 a ballance
Statim 174 presently
Statio 663 a standing place
Stativa 1004 a standing and fortifled Campe

Statua 869 a carved image
Statuo 118 to determine, to fet
Statura 985 bighneffe, or beight, or
feature of body
Status 984 feate, or condition

Statutum 1041 a statute
Stella 337 a starre
Stemma 619 a degree in kindred,
or pedegree

Stercus 942 ordere, dung
Sterilitas 243 barrennesse
Sterno 343 to lay flat, or even
Sternuto 916 to neeze
Sterquilinium 942 a dungbill
Sterto 364 to suore

Stigma 1187 a marke with a hot in

Stilla 992 a drop
Stimulus 129 a spurre, a pricke
Stipendium 539 a stopend, or ma-

Stipes 882 a blocke, or logge of wood

Stipo 470 to guard, or close round Stips 550 money laid up in the common Treasury, publique money for the poore

Stipula 705 stubble
Stipulor 870 to demand that a
thing be promised

Stiris 1000 the root, atree, drs.

Stiva 1176 the plough-taile Sto 575 to stand

Stola 998 a long robe
Stolidus 336 dolts to, foolish
Stomachor 1191 to be angry
Stomachus 851 the stomacke

Strages 935 destruction, ruine Stragulum 875 every overmost

garment, a coverlet
Stramen 942 straw, litter
Strangulo 387 to shrottle
Stratagema 620 a witty plot in

warre war grown to opious

Cc

Strena

Strena 983 anew-yeers gift Strenuus 430 ftrong : astilizade Strepo 699 to make a noyle man? Strictius 22 more thrittly Strictus 100 drawne out Strido 635 a crashing or cracking, Strigilis 327 a curry-combe Stringo 830 to binde close Strix 544 a witch Strophiolum 845 aneckerchiefe, a bandkerchiefe Structura 1126 a fetting of things in order, a building Strues.882 a pile of wood Struo 306 to build, or frame, Studeo 544 to findy Studium 35 Audy, endeavour. Stultus 100 faelssh Stupa 758 flaxe, bards. Stupor 665 aftenishment, amaze-Stuprum 208 wboredome Stylus 901 a forme of writing &c. Sante V. Suadeo 99 to persmade Suavis 463 Sweet and The Think Suavium 332 a wanton kille Sub 10 muden Subditus 637 Subject Subdo 593 to put under Subdolus 332 deceitfull Subduco 945 to draw backe, to withdraw. Subeo 3.76 to undergoe Subigos 94 to knead Subigo 95 to bring under

Subjicio 604 to put under Subinde 1 130 fortbuith, now and then, ever and anonor et a ough Subiro 462 fuddenly Subligar 823 a paire of breeches, also used for a garter, or underbinder Sublimis 892 bigb 200 manua? Submitto 637 to bumble ones Selfe Suttaior va and former for 501 Submiffus 637 low bumble Suborno 539 to Suborne Subrogo 559 to put in the place of Subsessor 1027 that lyeth in wait Subfidium 663 belpe Substantia 785 Substance Substituo 556 to depute Subter 663 under and muilbare Subtertugio 567 to escape privily Subterraneus 176 under-ground Subtilis 279 crafty, subtile, pure, thinne-Subtus 917 under Subucula 806 a sbirt Subvenio 528 to belpe, or relieve. Subverto 288 to turne up fide down, to overthrow. Subulcus 916 a swine-beard Suburbia 806 the out-parishes of a City or boufes without the Succedo 5.56 to succeed one in office, ecc. to fall out bappily was ?? Succenseo 268 to be angry Successor 971 a successor mana? Successus 90 successe, event,

Succia

Succinum 988 Amber of asses Succurro 56 to belpe Succus 1034 juice of the municipals Sudarium 668 a band-kerchiefe Sudes 1004 a kind of speare, or long staffe burned at one end Sudo 462 to fivent Sudum 935 the cleere firmament faire weather Sufficio 68 to suffice, to put into anothersplace and a decouple Sufficus 1 137 to perfume Suffoco 603 to strangle Suffragium 388 a voyce, or con-Suffundo 649 to staine, or die, to tincture, or sprinckle over Suggero 320 to yeeld, or give Suggestum 452 a pulpit, or Ora-Sugillo rood to beat blacke and blere Sugo 730 to sucke Sui 86 of bimfetfe, fele bimfelfe Sulcus 973 a furrow Sulphur 1138 brimftone Sum 12 to be since 2 12 2112 Summa 917 a famme, the briefe of a fpeech Summopere 329 greatly, excec-Summus 79 chiefest Sumo 490 to take Sumptus 549 cost, expenso Suo 330 to seme Supellex 802 bougheld-ftuffe Super 627 upon

Superbue 343 prond 12 outine ? Supercilium 1141 ebe eye-brows Superficies 927 the out fide, the furface to your and that to bank to Superfluus 288 more than needs Superior 287 Superior, bigher, one sufferior to the state of the s Supernus 779 above, upper Supero 403 to evercome, to pafe Silver i 48. mineromenter, a profit Superfedeo 788 to ceafe, to and? leave off Tomas & Mary Superftes 954 be that remaineth after others be dead, the fur-Siver assertion a chamber review Superfittio 358 a vaine reverence to a thing wherein is no efficacy Supinus 627 that lieth with the face upwards to sit on sun to to Suppedito 94 to give sufficient to ? Suppetiæ 965 belpe, aide Suppeto 1003 to be readie muto Supplanto 176 to Supplant, to defeat handyn vinn my servo Feldinge Suppleo got to Supply Supplex I 190 humble 1 and have? Supplicium 32 panishment Supplico 56 to pray bumbly Suppono 809 to Suppose, or thinke Supra 1020 over Supremus 337 the bigbeft Sura 840 the calfe of the legge Surculus 961 a scion, or graffe Surdus 332 deafe Surgo 152 to arise Sustam 653 upward Sue 189 A frine Salcipio CCZ

Sufcipio 5 34. to admit, or receive Sufcito 106. to firre up Suspendium 654. a banging Suspendo 1141. to hang up, or out Suspicio 87. Suspicion Suspirium 39. asigb Sustento 172. to uphold Sustineo 107. to abide, or endure Sufurrus 5 3. ambispering Sutor 148, a shoomaker, a sewer Suus 32, bis owne 88+ comble con Sante T. Forest of Sycophanta 329. a false accusen Sylvano36. a mood Sylvesco 64. towax wilde Symbolum 974. the Christian be-Hefe, or Creed to rath month to Sympathia 1009. a materall affection of one to the other Symphonia 60, confent in speech, barmony, co. Synagoga 513 a congregation on 2 Synapi 746 Mustard-feed Synaxis 1007, an boly affembly Syncerus 271 supright pure. Syndicus Ioszia procurator Syngraphum 736: an obligation Synodus 512 a generall Councell Synonyma 1 030, words of one figmification wood otot Enqui Syrtes 987 quick-fands anmongue Syrrupus 1012, affrap 1018 saul Tante A, Do actioned "Abellarius 659. a carrier of Letters (verne, or Gell

Taberna 543 a shop, or booth, a Ta-Tabernaculum 343, a Tabernacie

ciciolo

Tabes 680 a confumption Tabula 40 a Table at or common ? Tabulatum 1020 a floore of bords Taceo 206 to hold ones peace Tada 791 a torch Tædet 435 it wearieth, it irchesh Tædium 435 wearsfownesse Talentum 128 a Talent Talis351 [neblike : 1 Talpa 341 a Moule Talus 638 an ankle-bona Tam 762 Afwell and well autilitie? Tamdiu 1144 fo long : 00 0000182 Tamen 1131 notwithstanding Tameth 1133 although Tandem 495 at length & churing? Tango 88 to touch Tanquam 872 auit were Tantisper 1125 fo long Tantopere 1158 fo vebemently Tantum refert 644 it fo much and vaileth Tantum 820 onely Tantus 1148 fo great in a dame Tapes 893 Tapestry Tarditas at I flowneffe it muddlud Tartareus 542 belliff Tartarus 949 a Tartarean Taurus 417 a Bull Tange E, Syndominus Techna 1165 a craft, a wile Tectum 266 the roofe of an bouse Tecum 141 with thee on some? Tegmen \$75 any covering name? Tego 795 to cover and dross ond Tegula 792 4 Tyle 1 208 xollegue Tela 953 a web

Tellus 320 the earth Telum 403 a dart, a weapon Temerarius 105 raft Temero 963 to defile Temetum 212 ftrong, or beadie Temno 201 to contemne Temo 813 the beame of a maine Temperamentum 867 a temperature, disposition Temperantia 201 temperance Tempero 1017 to abstaine Tempelta 77 a storme Templum 675 a Church Tempus 249 time Temulentus 212 drunken Tenax 1126 shat boldeth fast Tendo 664 to stretch out Tenebræ 792 darkenesse Teneo 1126 to bold Tener 474 tender Tenor 855 an order, or forme Tentatio ibid. temptation Tento 241 to prove, to try, to tempt Tentorium 667 a pavilion, or tent Tenuis 226 flender Tenus 567 up to Tepor 452 warmnesse Terebro 1029 to bore Teres 988 mooth like around and polisht pillar Tergiverfor 98 to turne the backe Tergo 591 to mipe Tergum 100 the backe Tergus 842 a bide Terminus 27 an end, or bound

Tero 466 to weare Terra 80 she earth Territorium 958 a Countrey bing within the bounds of a City Terror 800 feare, terrour Teffera 837 a Die Testa 857 an earthen pot, a shell Testamentum 522 alast Will Testis 17 amitnesse Testudo 945 a finaile, a lute Teter foule, borrible, bideous Tetricus 5 5 crabbifb, touchie, waspish Texo 893 toweave Textus 1039 the stile of a difcourfe Tante H. 702 00 Thalamus 749 a bride-chamber Theatrum 892 a Theater, or Stage Theca 988 a cafe, a boxe Thema 1030 a theame, a matter to be written of & add minimizer Theologus 888 a Diving Thermæ719 ber baths Thefaurus 128 Treasure, also the place where treasure is laid Thorax 834 a brest-plate Thronus 983 a Kings felle Thus 958 Frankincente 20 et 200 Thymus 953 the hearb Thyme Tante Tes dodontoT Tiara 998 a Mitte, de. 000 Tibia 923 apipe, or legge 10 101 Tibialia 928 weatherflocks Tibicen 923 a minstrell (rafter Tignum 1020 abeame, a joyft, a

Cc 3

Tigris 392 4 Tiger Timeo 300 to feare Tinea 95.2 a moth Tingo 932 to dip in colour Tinnio 667 to ting. Tintinnabulum 667 a little Titillo 263 to tickle Titubo 840 to stammer Tirulus 619 a Title T ante O. Toga 628 a gowne Tolerantia 428 patience Tolero 3 to abide, or (uffer Tollo 417 to carry, or lift Tomus 91 1 a tome, a volume Tondeo 305 toelip, ar fheare Tonitrus 626 shunder Tono 759 to thunder Tonsor 841 a Barber Tonus 32 anote, or tame Torcular 646 a wine presse Tormentum 666 a terment, a gun, or peece of ordnance Torpor 677 a dumpishnesse Torqueo 325 to wrest, or wreath, or throw as a witness services sould Torqueo 1023 to terment, to vexe Torquis 395 a chaine Torrens 696 a violent Preame, a Land flood was silv : 70 enmyd Torreo 666 to roste Torris 696 aburning fire-brand Tortor 692 a termenter Tortuolus 755 craeked, writhen, vicen one among off Subnice Torus 963 a bed

Torvus 687 grim, sterne Tot 154 fo many Totidem 911 so many Toties 840 so often Totus 4 the whole Toxicum 790 poison T ante R. Trabs 391 a beame Tractatus 1105 a Treatife Tracto 503 to bandle Trado 464 to deliver up, and by consequence to betray Trado 868 to deliver, toteach Traduco 1101 to bring Tragodia 284 a Tragedy Traho 186 todram Trajicio 698 to Strike through . Trames 46 a path, properly, croffe or overthwart Tranquillitas 239 calmnessa Trans 672 over Transadigo 739 to thrust, or strike tbrough Transcendo 315 to goe over, or beyoud Transenna I 105 a window, or casement, or lattice before a window Transcribo 829 to copy out Transco 801 to pafe over Transfero 460 to remove Transgredior 386 to goe beyond Transigo 659 to paffe through, to disputch Transilio 339 to leap-over Transitorius 447 not durable, paffing away Sept. a mole Transitus 628 a passage Transmitto

Transmitto 964 to convaigh over, or to paffe over Transversim from one fide to another, athwart Tremo 169 to tremble Tremulus 45 1 trembling Trepidus 1016 feareful Tres 659 three Tribulatio 241 anguish Tribulus 961 a bramble, or thiftle Tribunal 362 a Tribunall. Tribunus 662 a Tribune Tribuo 352 togive Tribus 588 a Tribe Tributum 630 tribute-money Trica 503 vrifles Triclinium 797 a dining-chamber Triduum 905 the space of three. Triginta 1031 thirty Trinitas 1 a number of three Tripartito 807 into three parts: Triplex 741 threefold Tripudium 548 a dancing or trip-Triremis 695 a Gally with three Tristitia 1117 beavinesse, pensive-Triticum 437 red wheat Trivium 914 aplace where shreewayes meet Triumphus 41 1 a triumph Trochus 303 & Top and outbits Trophaum 416 a token of victory

Trucido 693 to murder 10000

Truculentus 932 cruell

Trudo 632 to thrust Truncus 988 the flocke of a tree Trutina 299 a paire of scales Trux 486 cruell TanteV. Tuiz thou Tuba 1150 atrampee Tuber 670 atoadstoole Tubus 964 a pipe for conveyance Tucor 422 to defend Tugurium 931 a cottage, or fied. Tum 665 then Tumor 1088 a fwelling Tumultus 469 an uprore, or great noy e Tumulus 969 a tombe. Tunc 459 then Tundo 427 to beat Tunica 194 a coat Turba 479 a company Turbo, as. 498 to trouble Turbo, inis. 935 a whirl winds Turca 949 a Turke Turdus 200 a thrulb TATELLEV Turgeo 77 to fwell Turma 693 a troope confisting of shirty two borfe-men Turpis 389 fittby, oile, edione Turris 683 a Tower Turtur 709 aturtle deve Tullis 916 a congb Tutor, aris, 1005 to defend Tutor, oris. 525 a defender Tutus 120 fafe T ante T Tympanum 548 a Drum

Typographus 968 a Printer

1 ypus

1277

Typus 557 a type, or figure, or ins preffesor printing letter andian Tyrannus 653 a Tyrant Tyro 563 a new beginner, ayong practicioner, a novice Vante A. 7 Acca 798 a Com V Vacillo 160 to flagger Vaco 1140 to be empty or voide of Vacuus 804 void, empty Vado 442 to goo 150 minust Vadum 672 a Foord Vx 666 wee to ma a 860 t romi Vafer 589 deceitfull Vagina 199 a scabberd Vagio 1106 to cry like a childe Vague 372 running at randome, wandering Valde 446 very much, greatly Valeo 497 to be able, or sn health Valetudinarius 596 fickly, puling Validus 495 Strong Valetudo 168 bealsh Vallis 747 a valley Vallum 776 atrench Valor 651 value, worth Valvæ 1002 foulding doores Vanue 1011 vaine, foolish Vapor 758 the steame of any thing Vapulo 1198 to be beaten Varietas 5 29 variety, change Vario 839 to shange Vas, adis. 623 a fierety Vas, alis. 889 a veffell Valto 661 to lay maste Vaftus 776 large pr municipal Vates 519 a Prophet, a Post

po dein sue P mire B. Vber 730 a teat, or dug Vbertas 748 fruitfulueffe Vbicunque 356 in what place fo-Vbi 74 when, or where and war 21 Vbique 312 every where ubiganT Vbivis 1185 in any place Vante D. offallide Vdo 1033 a linnen facke Vdus 871 met, dampe wall ante Es aununin'l Vecors 95 feelifb, deltifb; oudis Vectigal 630 custome, subsidy Vectis 969 a leaver Vegeto 734 to quicken 20 2 mon'T Vehemens 247 violent Vehiculum 13 4 coach, &c. Veho 122 to carry Vel 325 even der 130 thingh I Velamen 81 a covering : animin 1 Veles 959 a fouldier wearing light barneffe blotovide 147 xoldis Velicor 1112 to skirmish Vellus 444 a fleece of wooll Velo 81 to cover a red simerif Velocitas 211 swiftnesse Volum 443 a veile, faile, &c. Velut 337 like as Vena 487 a veine Venabulum 739 a hunting staffe, or (peare Venalis 861 faleable andquiriT Vendico 872 te challenge ndoorT Vendiro 331 to beaft municon Vendo 122 ta fella 200 obizurl' Veneficus 603 a forceren lunus I Vene-

Venenum 87 porfon Veneo 976 to be fold Venereus 5 16 Instfull Venia 390 pardon, leave Venio 74 to come Venor 788 to buns Venter 272 the belly Ventilo 1188 to vent Ventue 482 winde Venundo 1031 to fell Venustus 59 faire, fightly, bandsom Vepres 26 abryar, or bramble Ver 143 the (pring\_time Verber 471 ambip, or stripe Verbero 1008 to beat. Verbum 95 award Verecundia 255 bashfulnesse, modestie Vercor 450 to feare Vergo 612 to tend or make to-Veritas 325 truth Vermis 777 a worme Verna 565 a flave Vero 35 but shall all com Verres 994 a bore-pig Verro 797 to brush, or sweep Verso 1037 to turne often Verfor 432 to be conversant Verlus 1 102 weerfe say the and Versus 555 towards Versutus 137 crafty, Shifting ovi Vertex 723 the top of any thing Vertigo 763 a whirling, a giddinelle of the head Verto 555 totarne | Oliver

Verruca 578 a mart Veru 957 a broach, or frie Veneror 346 to honour, to befeech Vervex 714 a Weather Verum 108 bue Veruntamen 861 nominosta ding Verus 411 true Vefanus 602 mad or copacion Vescor 947 to eat Velica 1929 a bladder Velpa 1029 awaspe Vesper 122 the evening Vespertilio 1032 a Bat Vefter 1023 yours Veltibulum 633 a porch, or entry Vestigium 271 a footstep Vestis 10 a garment of 714 00 21 Veteranus 662 old, an old beaten Couldser Veterator 124 an old prattifed deceiver, an old foxe Veternus 680 a difease ingendred through idlenesse, a lesbargical drowfinesse Veto 92 to forbid Vetula 578 an old wife, mothermidnight Vetus 150 old, ancient Vetustas 861 antiquity oldnesse Vexillum 641 a banner, or enfigne isolitary the light terreshed Vexo 41 to trouble Vante I. Via 80 away, method, or manner Viaticum 508 provision for a journey Viator 508 a wayfaring man Dd Vibro-

Vibro 647 to Shake a thing Vicarius 611 a Deputy, a Vicar Vicinus 796 neere Vice 851 in the turne, or in fread Viciffitudo 178 a changing by cour [e Victima 955 a facrefice Victoria 420 victory Victus 714 foods Vicus 640 avillage Videlicet 1176 towit Video 941 to fee Videor 1125 to feeme Vidua 389 a widow Vico 1026 to binde as Cowpers doe wish ofiers Vigeo 415 to be ftrong, to flerift Vigil 801 a watchman Vigilo 552 to watch Viginti 611 twenty Vigor 736 force Vilipendo 117 to esteeme little of Villa 399 vile, base Villa 741 a village Villicus 526 a baliffe of aman-Vimen 926 atwig Vincio 439 to tie, or binds Vinco 233 to overcome Vinculum 470 a band Vindemia 71 1 the gathering of grapes Vindicta 186 revenge Vinea 711 a Vine, or Vineyard Vinum 110 Wine Viola 1136 a Violet Violentia 390 violence, force

Violo 1001 to violate, to prong Vipera 191 a viper Virgst a man Virago 858 a manly woman Virco 780 to be greens Virga 1008 ared Virgilius 1 147 the Poet Virgil Virginitas 261 virginity, or maidenbood Virgo 440 a virgin Viridarium 548 a greene plat of ground Viridie 714 greene Virtus 8 vertue Virus 334 poyfon Viscera 500 the bewelve 1 0100 150 Viscus 372 birdlime To mache V Visito 54 tocome to fee Vis 108 force Visas 782 the fight. Vita 1:25 life a heat was 410 open V Vitis 744 a Vine Vitiam 93 vice dam you and well Vito 837 to shun, or avoide Vitricus 936 a ftep-fasher ; smil Vitrum 778 glasse Vero 35 but Vitulus 417 a calfe a 400 esmo V Vitupero 34 to rebuke, or discome mend with a terminal or the colors Vivarium 714 a parke, or enclofiere to keepe wilde beafts or birds in Verticates teament Vivo 335 tolive to Telemino Vivus 859 lively, living Vix 670 fearcely and on the V ante L. shall a single Vicifcor 180 tatake revenge on Vicus.

Vicus 970 an ulcer, or bile
Vicus 970 an ulcer, or bile
Vicus 1201 in any part, any where
Vicus 125 any
Vina 787 an ell, also an arme or elbon

Vitra 148 beyond
Vitro 145 voices arily
Viulo 792 to bowle as wolves doe

Vmbilicus 614 the navell, perfection

Vmbo 442 the bosse in a buckler Vmbra 450 ashadow V ante N.

Vna 259 together
Vnanimis 661 of one minde
Vncia 809 an ounce
Vncus 821 ahooke
Vnda 702 mater
Vndè 9 whereupon, from whence
Vndique 476 on every side, from
every part

Vngo 1132 to anoint
Vnguentum 546 syntment
Vnguis 140 annyh of hand er
foote

Vingula 994 the hoofe of a beast Vinio 23 to joyne together Viniversus 28 all without exception, all in generall Vinquam 331 ever at any time

Vnus 143 one
Vnusquisque 971 every one

Vante Q. Vocabulum 1140 a word

Vocabulum 1140 a word Vocalis 818 a vowell Vocifero & vociferor 294 to er)
out aloud
Voco 119 to call
Vola 978 the bollow of the hand
Volo, as. 73 to flie
Volo, is. 584 to will, to covet
Volucer 157 a bird, &c.
in Volucrum 1172 any thing that
covereth, or bideth
Volumen 911 a Volume, or folding

Voluntarius 63 voluntary
Voluntas 1009 will, or good will
in Volvo 580 to fold in
in Volutus wrapped, or folded in
Voluptas 61 pleasure
Volutabrum 610 a place where
beasts doe wallow
Volutor 543 to tamble in, or wallow

Vomer 740 a plough share
Vomica 777 an Impostume
Vomo 286 to vomit
Vorago 642 a whirlpeole, a guise
Voro 44 to devoure
Voveo 169 to make a vom, to promise, to wish
Vox 493 a voice

Vante R.

Vrbanus 329 of the City, civill, curteous
Vrbs 477 a walled towne
Vrceus 843 a pitcher
Vrgco 412 to urge, to enforce, to presse on

Vrina 1023 urine Vrna 560 a pitcher, or pot

Veinor

Vrinor 793 to dive under the wa-

Vro 696 to butne Vrfa 42 a Shee Beare Vrtica 684 a nettle

V ante S.

Viquam 1151 any where Vique 698 untill, continually Viquequo 679 how long Viura 538 ujury Viurpo 619 totake to ones felfe agamft right, to wfe often Vlus 413 ule, custome, exercise

V ante T.

Vt 44 that, how Vrenfile 824 any thing necessary for boule-keeping, as pots and pans, Oc.

Vter, tris. 804 a bottle Vter, tra, trum. 1023 whether Vterque 553 both Vterus 625 a wombe Vti 608 as Vtilis 226 profitable Veinam 588 would to God Vrique 1009 verily .....

Vriganus 329 of the Cary, etail,

Viscous to mean them been to

Vtor 141 toufers was orget W Vtpote 1199 as, confidering that Verinque 815 on both fides Vtrobique 776 on each fide Vtrum 828 whether

Vante V. so a supull

Vva 744 a grape Vulgus 67 the common temple Vulnero 499 to wound Vulpes 788 a Ferra Vultur 709 a bird so called Vultus 308 the countenance Vante X.

Vxor 131 awife and or harding X anto E.

Xenodochium 838 an Hofpitall or place for entertainment of Brangers . Xerrensis . Rhenish wine.

Vacula og a roc boots of a least

In recognistic to

Valver fige 2 3 as published the contra

Z ante E. de. 150 2119 Zelotypus 296 jealous 2001 Zelus 296 un earnest desire to dec Something there of pentillov Zephyrus 765 the West-winde Zizanium 437 darnel, sares

Zona 564 a girdle Zythus 814 Beere, or Ale

CHICOSTY S Ad majorem Dei gloriam. Se compav relation of Kathada)

districts where The see to relate to obgonal

eggs et ages

spines to a Quarter?

Vocabulamatico e no d Legis a 818 allegal

are fear alls subjidding

V. Dania M. Co.

VIACED

2 Inne 17,471